THE
JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEXES

to Volumes 101 to 115

Supplied free to subscribers to *The Journal of Physiology*; sold separately, price 30*s*.

LONDON
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

Printed in Great Britain at the University Press, Cambridge
(Brooke Crutchley, University Printer)
and published by the Cambridge University Press

London: Bentley House, N.W.1
American Branch: New York

Agents for Canada, India, and Pakistan: Macmillan

AUTHOR INDEX

to Volumes 101 to 115

PREFACE TO AUTHOR INDEX

THIS Author Index to Volumes 101–115 of the *Journal of Physiology* has been compiled in the same manner as were the previous Indexes. All the papers written by an author, whether alone or in collaboration, are given under his name in chronological order. A paper by more than one author appears under *each* of its authors, with its full title and reference, and the original sequence of the authors' names is preserved; in order, however, to avoid the repetition of the marginal name, the sequence is indicated by the positions of the comma, the dash and the word 'and'. The authors' initials only have been used except in the case of women, where the usual custom of including a first or Christian name in full has been followed.

When one volume has included papers published during two years, the date of the original publication is used; and in the case of Proceedings, the date of presentation of the paper at the Society's meeting. Papers in the *Proceedings of the Physiological Society* can be recognized by the fact that their page reference is followed by the letter *P*.

M. GRACE EGGLETON

1952

INDEX OF AUTHORS

ABBOTT, B. C.	, *Downing, A. C. and Hill, A. V.* Rapid equipment for recording muscle heat	106, 31*P*, 1947.
"	*and Ritchie, J. M.* The mechanical latent period of frog's striated muscle at 0° C.	107, 5*P*, 1947.
"	*and Hill, A. V.* The heat of shortening of muscle	109, 7*P*, 1949.
"	, *Aubert, X. M. and Hill, A. V.* The absorption of work when a muscle is stretched	111, 41*P*, 1950.
"	, *Copeland, K. and Downing, A. C.* A galvanometer of extreme sensitivity	111, 45*P*, 1950.
"	The heat production associated with the maintenance of a prolonged contraction and the extra heat produced during large shortening	112, 438, 1951.
"	*and Ritchie, J. M.* Early tension relaxation during a muscle twitch	113, 330, 1951.
"	*and Ritchie, J. M.* The onset of shortening in striated muscle	113, 336, 1951.
"	*and Ritchie, J. M.* Bicycle ergometers in push-pull, for positive and negative work	114, 21*P*, 1951.
ABERCROMBIE, M.	*and Harkness, R. D.* Tissue culture of regenerating liver of the rat	113, 7*P*, 1950.
"	*and Harkness, R. D.* Cell populations in regenerating liver of the rat	113, 7*P*, 1950.
ADAIR, G. S.	*and Adair, Muriel E.* A protein of low density prepared from human serum	102, 17*P*, 1943.
"	, *Elkes, J. J., Frazer, A. C., Schulman, J. H. and Stewart, H. C.* Reversible adsorption of haemoglobin at an oil/water interface	103, 1*P*, 1944.
"	, *Elkes, J. J., Frazer, A. C., Schulman, J. H. and Stewart, H. C.* The effect of reversible adsorption on the haemoglobin molecule	103, 2*P*, 1944.
ADAIR, MURIEL E.	*Adair, G. S. and.* A protein of low density prepared from human serum	102, 17*P*, 1943.
ADANT, M.	*and Nolf, P.* Modifications of the proteins of the blood plasma and the thoracic lymph of the hepatectomized dog after an intravenous injection of peptone	114, 50*P*, 1951.
ADLER, J.	*and Bell, G. H.* The effect of progesterone on the guinea-pig uterus	102, 9*P*, 1943.
"	, *Bell, G. H. and Knox, J. A. C.* The behaviour of the cervix uteri *in vivo*	103, 142, 1944.
ADRIAN, E. D.	Discharges from vestibular receptors in the cat	101, 389, 1943.
"	The electric response of the human eye	104, 84, 1945.
"	Rod and cone components in the electric response of the eye	105, 24, 1946.
"	A class demonstration of the alpha rhythm	106, 16*P*, 1947.
"	Olfactory adaptation	112, 38*P*, 1950.
"	Rhythmic discharges from the thalamus	113, 9*P*, 1950.

ADRIAN, E. D.	The role of air movement in olfactory stimulation	114, 4*P*, 1951.
,,	High-pass filter for recording axon potentials	115, 41*P*, 1951.
,,	Differential sensitivity of olfactory receptors	115, 42*P*, 1951.
AITKEN, G. J.	*and Eaton, J. C.* Coronary vein catheterization in man	108, 17*P*, 1948.
AITKEN, J.	*and Crichton, J.* The effect of varying planes of nutrition during the 2 years' rearing period, on the growth, health and production of dairy cattle using identical twins as experimental animals	115, 64*P*, 1951.
AJMONE MARSAN, C.	, *Fuortes, M. G. F. and Marossero, F.* Effects of direct currents on the electrical activity of the spinal cord	113, 316, 1951.
AKERT, K.	, *Hess, W. R. and McDonald, D. A.* Autonomic and somatic activity evoked by stimulation of frontal cortex and thalamus in cats	113, 19*P*, 1950.
ALBE-FESSARD, D.	, *Ferreira, H. M. and Fessard, A.* Passive characteristics of electrogenic tissue in *Electrophorus electricus*	115, 25*P*, 1951.
ALEXANDER, D. PAULINE	, *Huggett, A. St G. and Widdas, W. F.* Rate of formation of foetal fructose investigated with ^{14}C glucose	115, 36*P*, 1951.
ALEXANDER, F.	The preparation of Biebl loops and Thiry-Vella fistulae of the ileum of the horse	115, 63*P*, 1951.
ALEXANDER, J.	Collection of intestinal lymph in conscious rats	112, 52*P*, 1950.
ALLEN, W. J.	*Anderson, D. P., ——, Barcroft, H., Edholm, O. G. and Manning, G. W.* Circulatory changes during fainting and coma caused by oxygen lack	104, 426, 1946.
,,	, *Barcroft, H. and Edholm, O. G.* On the action of adrenaline on the blood vessels in human skeletal muscle	105, 255, 1946.
,,	Investigation of camera shake	110, 24*P*, 1949.
,,	The use of Priscol (2-benzyl-imidazoline-hydrochloride) as a vasodilator in man	110, 27*P*, 1949.
AMBACHE, N.	Interaction of drugs and the effect of cooling on the isolated mammalian intestine	104, 266, 1946.
,,	The electrical activity of isolated mammalian intestines	106, 139, 1947.
,,	, *Morgan, R. S. and Wright, G. P.* The action of tetanus toxin on the rabbit's iris	107, 45, 1948.
,,	The peripheral action of *Cl. botulinum* toxin	108, 127, 1949.
,,	*and Lippold, O. C. J.* Bradycardia of central origin produced by injections of tetanus toxin into the vagus nerve	108, 186, 1949.
,,	*and Hammond, J., Jr.* Activity and drug responses of the sheep uterus in relation to reproductive conditions	108, 270, 1949.
,,	The nicotinic action of substances supposed to be purely smooth-muscle stimulating. (A) Effects of α-β-ethylal-γ-trimethylammonium-propanediol (2268 F) upon skeletal muscle and ganglion cells	110, 145, 1949.

AMBACHE, N.	The nicotinic action of substances supposed to be purely smooth-muscle stimulating. (B) Effect of $BaCl_2$ and pilocarpine on the superior cervical ganglion	110, 164, 1949.
,,	*and Ferreira, H. M.* The action of botulinum toxin on *Electrophorus electricus*	113, 11*P*, 1950.
	A further survey of the action of *Clostridium botulinum* toxin upon different types of autonomic nerve fibre	113, 1, 1951.
,,	Some examples of the action of botulinum toxin	114, 15*P*, 1951.
AMOROSO, E. C.	, *Bell, F. R., King, A. S. and Rosenberg, H.* Carotid nerve reflexes and effects of adrenaline in the horse and mule	109, 29*P*, 1949.
,,	, *Bell, F. R. and Rosenberg, H.* The localization of respiratory regions in the ovine rhombencephalon	113, 2*P*, 1950.
,,	The decidual reaction in the mare's placenta	113, 3*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Goffin, A., Halley, G., Matthews, L. H. and Mathews, D. J.* Lactation in the grey seal	113, 4*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Bainbridge, J. G., Bell, F. R., Lawn, A. M. and Rosenberg, H.* Records (A) of respiratory spike potentials from the caudal medulla oblongata and (B) of spike potentials from the diaphragm or of chest movements	113, 5*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Bell, F. R., King, A. S. and Rosenberg, H.* Adrenaline hyperpnoea in the horse	113, 5*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Burgess, H. A.* Mating behaviour in the domestic cat	113, 5*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Bainbridge, J. G., Bell, F. R., King, A. S., Lawn, A. M. and Rosenberg, H.* Observations on circulation and respiration in the badger and lion	113, 10*P*, 1950.
ANDERSON, D. J.	*and Thomson, L. C.* Sulphanilamide inhibition of carbonic anhydrase in whole blood	107, 203, 1948.
ANDERSON, D. P.	, *Allen, W. J., Barcroft, H., Edholm, O. G. and Manning, G. W.* Circulatory changes during fainting and coma caused by oxygen lack	104, 426, 1946.
ANDREW, B. L.	Chemoreceptors on the tongue of the toad	108, 7*P*, 1948.
,,	Sensory nerve impulses from the larynx	110, 21*P*, 1949.
,,	Proprioceptors at the joint of the epiglottis	111, 18*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Oliver, Jean.* Nerve endings at the joint of the epiglottis	112, 33*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Oliver, Jean.* The epiglottal taste buds of the rat	114, 48*P*, 1951.
ANDREWS, W. H. H.	Vascular studies using neoprene, with special reference to the liver	112, 52*P*, 1950.
,,	The relation within the liver of blood-flow and parenchymal degeneration	112, 54*P*, 1950.
ANREP, G. V.	, *Ayadi, M. S., Barsoum, G. S., Smith, J. R. and Talaat, M. M.* The excretion of histamine in urine	103, 155, 1944.
,,	, *Barsoum, G. S., Salama, S. and Souidan, Z.* Liberation of histamine during reactive hyperaemia and muscle contraction in man	103, 297, 1944.
,,	, *Barsoum, G. S. and Ibrahim, A.* The histaminolytic action of blood during pregnancy	106, 379, 1947.

ARDRAN, G. M.	*and Tuckey, M. S.* Cine-radiographic equipment	112, 28*P*, 1950.
"	, *Daniel, P. M., Dawes, G. S., Prichard, M. M. L., Reynolds, S. R. M. and Wyatt, D. G.* Blood pressure changes in the foetal lamb after aeration of the lungs	115, 45*P*, 1951.
ARMIN, J.	*and Reeve, E. B.* Observations on plasma volume estimations with the dye T1824	105, 72, 1946.
ARMITAGE, G. H.	, *Arnott, W. M. and Pincock, A. C.* Apparatus for the fractional sampling of a single expiration	108, 27*P*, 1948.
"	*and Arnott, W. M.* Effect of voluntary hyperpnoea on pulmonary blood flow	109, 64, 1949.
"	*and Arnott, W. M.* Air distribution in lungs during hyperventilation	109, 70, 1949.
"	*and Arnott, W. M.* Respiratory quotient determination by air sampling in man	112, 23*P*, 1950.
ARMSTRONG, DESIRÉE	, *Dry, R. M. L., Keele, C. A. and Markham, J. W.* Method for studying chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man	115, 59*P*, 1951.
ARNOTT, W. M.	*and Macfie, J. M.* Effect of ulnar nerve block on blood flow in the reflexly vasodilated digit	107, 233, 1948.
"	, *Armitage, G. H., —— and Pincock, A. C.* Apparatus for the fractional sampling of a single expiration	108, 27*P*, 1948.
	Armitage, G. H. and. Effect of voluntary hyperpnoea on pulmonary blood flow	109, 64, 1949.
"	*Armitage, G. H. and.* Air distribution in lungs during hyperventilation	109, 70, 1949.
"	*Armitage, G. H. and.* Respiratory quotient determination by air sampling in man	112, 23*P*, 1950.
"	, *Richards, D. G. and Whitfield, A. G. W.* A convenient method of measuring residual air	113, 29*P*, 1951.
"	, *Cumming, G., Davison, P. and Pincock, A. C.* A high-frequency mechano-electronic transducer manometer	113, 31*P*, 1951.
ARUNLAKSHANA, O.	*and Schild, H. O.* The air-perfused bronchial tree	111, 48*P*, 1950.
"	, *Mongar, J. L. and Schild, H. O.* Potentiation of the actions of histamine by antihistaminases	114, 21*P*, 1951.
ASHER, H.	The electroretinogram of the blind spot	112, 40*P*, 1950.
"	Visual inhibition using a stereoscope	113, 33*P*, 1951.
"	Human electro-retinogram	113, 34*P*, 1951.
ASHTON, N.	The ocular circulation demonstrated by neoprene casts	114, 15*P*, 1951.
ASTLEY, R.	*and French, J. M.* Radiographic studies on the intestinal pattern of infants and children	113, 40*P*, 1951.
ATTREE, V. H.	An equipment for the display and recording of physical changes associated with physiological events	107, 27*P*, 1948.
"	An electronic stimulator	109, 6*P*, 1949.
AUBERT, X. M.	*Abbott, B. C., —— and Hill, A. V.* The absorption of work when a muscle is stretched	111, 41*P*, 1950.
"	*and Roquet, M. L.* The tension-length diagram of the sartorius muscle of the frog	114, 46*P*, 1951.
AUSTIN, J. T.	, *Elvidge, F. and Wright, T. A.* A monkey cage	115, 35*P*, 1951.
AYADI, M. S.	*Anrep, G. V., ——, Barsoum, G. S., Smith, J. R. and Talaat, M. M.* The excretion of histamine in urine	103, 155, 1944.

BACON, ENID E.	, *Bacon, J. S. D., Clarke, E. W. and Smyth, D. H.* The nature of intestinal maltase	115, 7*P*, 1951.
BACON, J. S. D.	*Bacon, Enid E., ——, Clarke, E. W. and Smyth, D. H.* The nature of intestinal maltase	115, 7*P*, 1951.
BACQ, Z. M.	*and Isola, W.* Smooth muscle of the inferior palpebra activated by adrenergic sympathetic nerves	105, 7*P*, 1946.
„	, *Desreux, V., Fischer, P. and Fredericq, E.* Simple demonstrations of the reaction of cysteine with chloropicrine and allylisosulphocyanide	105, 10*P*, 1946.
„	*and Ghiretti, F.* Vasomotor phenomena in cephalopods	113, 525, 1951.
„	Perfusion des glandes salivaires isolées d'*Octopus macropus*	114, 46*P*, 1951.
„	*and Ghiretti, F.* Acetylcholine release during nerve stimulation of the perfused posterior salivary glands of *Octopus vulgaris* and *O. macropus*	114, 51*P*, 1951.
„	, *Fischer, P. and Lecomte, J.* Sensitization to catechol amines by adrenochrome and polyphenols	114, 52*P*, 1951.
BAILEY, R. A.	*and Glees, P.* Lamination and fibre size of the human spino-thalamic tract	113, 37*P*, 1951.
BAINBRIDGE, J. G.	*Amoroso, E. C., ——, Bell, F. R., Lawn, A. M. and Rosenberg, H.* Records (A) of respiratory spike potentials from the caudal medulla oblongata and (B) of spike potentials from the diaphragm or of chest movements	113, 5*P*, 1950.
„	, *Buttle, G. A. H. and Squires, S.* Effect of ACTH on histamine intoxication in the guinea-pig	113, 5*P*, 1950.
„	*Amoroso, E. C., ——, Bell, F. R., King, A. S., Lawn, A. M. and Rosenberg, H.* Observations on circulation and respiration in the badger and lion	113, 10*P*, 1950.
BAK, D.	*and Lehmann, H.* Change in the appearance of normoblasts in the bone marrow of rabbits subjected to severe haemorrhage	114, 38*P*, 1951.
BAKER, F.	*and Masson, M.* Microbial ecology of the digestive tract	115, 64*P*, 1951.
BAKER, J. B. E.	An improved apparatus for mammalian heart perfusion	115, 30*P*, 1951.
BAKER, MARY E. T.	, *Boyd, E. M., Clarke, Eleanor L. and Ronan, Alice K.* Variations in the water, fat, glycogen and iodine of the flesh of oysters (*Ostrea virginica*) during hibernation and storage at 4° C.	101, 36, 1942.
BALDES, E. J.	, *Code, C. F., Lambert, E. H. and Wood, E. H.* Human centrifuge and studies of black-out	104, 39*P*, 1945.
BALFOUR, W. E.	*and Hebb, Catherine.* The mechanisms of acetylcholine synthesis	114, 27*P*, 1951.
BANISTER, JEAN	*and Hebb, Catherine O.* Broncho-constriction in isolated perfused dog lungs in response to inhalation of ammonia	108, 16*P*, 1948.
„	, *Hebb, Catherine O. and Konzett, H.* Stimulating action of NH_4 ions on the perfused superior cervical ganglion of the cat	110, 13*P*, 1949.

Banister, Jean	*and Scrase, Marian.* Acetylcholine synthesis in normal and denervated sympathetic ganglia of the cat	111, 437, 1950.
"	, *Whittaker, V. P. and Wijesundera, S.* The chromatographic identification of propionylcholine in ox spleen	115, 55*P*, 1951.
Banks, T. E.	, *Francis, G. E., Mulligan, W. and Wormall, A.* Some antigen-antibody reactions studied with the aid of radioactive isotopes	111, 13*P*, 1949.
Barac, G.	Influence of heated blood on diuresis	114, 45*P*, 1951.
Baradi, A. F.	*and Bourne, G. H.* Gustatory enzymes and taste	115, 57*P*, 1951.
Barakan, T. H.	, *Downman, C. B. B. and Eccles, J. C.* Focal potentials following antidromic excitation of spinal motoneurones	110, 13*P*, 1949.
Barclay, A. E.	, *Barcroft, J., Barron, D. H., Franklin, K. J. and Prichard, M. M. L.* Pulmonary circulation times before and after functional closure of the ductus arteriosus	101, 375, 1942.
"	, *Daniel, P., Franklin, K. J., Prichard, M. M. L. and Trueta, J.* Records and findings obtained during studies of the renal circulation in the rabbit with special reference to vascular short-circuiting and functional cortical ischaemia	105, 27*P*, 1946.
"	*Daniel, P., Powell, H. M. and Prichard, M. M. L.* Radio-micrography: a preliminary communication	105, 28*P*, 1946.
Barclay, J. A.	Factors affecting bicarbonate content, free CO_2 and pH of urine	101, 257, 1942.
"	, *Bray, H. G. and Cooke, W. T.* The renal tubular reabsorption of phosphate in man	103, 7*P*, 1944.
"	*and Nutt, Marjorie E.* Urinary changes during water diuresis	103, 20*P*, 1944.
"	*and Nutt, Marjorie E.* The effect of exercise on the composition of the urine	103, 21*P*, 1944.
"	, *Cooke, W. T. and Stacey, M.* Recognition of renal calculi by chemical methods and X-ray diffraction patterns	103, 24*P*, 1944.
"	, *Cooke, W. T., Kenney, R. A. and Nutt, Marjorie E.* The effect of exercise on the renal blood flow in man	104, 14*P*, 1945.
"	*and Kenney, R. A.* An index of renal tubular activity	105, 14*P*, 1946.
"	, *Cooke, W. T. and Kenney, R. A.* Determination of glomerular filtration rate, renal plasma flow and tubular mass in man by multiple injection technique	106, 1*P*, 1946.
"	, *Cooke, W. T. and de Muralt, G.* Effect of increasing plasma levels on tubular excretion of diodone	108, 8*P*, 1948.
"	The excretion of creatinine in the dog	108, 33*P*, 1948.
"	, *Clarke, R. J. and Slater, A. E.* The effect of exercise on the latent period of water diuresis in man	109, 15*P*, 1949.
"	*and Ibrahim, M.* Factors affecting the urinary excretion of sodium, potassium and chloride	113, 39*P*, 1951.

BARCROFT, H. *and Edholm, O. G.* The effect of temperature on blood flow and deep temperature in the human forearm **102, 5, 1943.**

" , *Bonnar, W. McK., Edholm, O. G. and Effron, A. S.* On sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone in human skeletal muscle **102, 21, 1943.**

" *and Edholm, O. G.* On the vasodilatation in human skeletal muscle during post-haemorrhagic fainting **104, 161, 1945.**

" *and Edholm, O. G.* Temperature and blood flow in the human forearm **104, 366, 1946.**

" *Anderson, D. P., Allen, W. J., ——, Edholm, O. G. and Manning, G. W.* Circulatory changes during fainting and coma caused by oxygen lack **104, 426, 1946.**

" *Allen, W. J., —— and Edholm, O. G.* On the action of adrenaline on the blood vessels in human skeletal muscle **105, 255, 1946.**

" *and Millen, J. L. E.* On the heat production in human muscle during voluntary contraction **106, 13P, 1947.**

" , *Bonnar, W. McK. and Edholm, O. G.* Reflex vasodilatation in human skeletal muscle in response to heating the body **106, 271, 1947.**

" *and Hamilton, G. T. C.* On the return of sudomotor and vasomotor reflexes to the sympathectomized hand **108, 18P, 1948.**

" *and Dornhorst, A. C.* Demonstration of the 'muscle pump' in the human leg **108, 39P, 1948.**

" *and Dornhorst, A. C.* The blood flow through the human calf during rhythmic exercise **109, 402, 1949.**

" *and Konzett, H.* A comparison of the actions of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the blood vessels of human skeletal muscle **110, 11P, 1949.**

" *and Konzett, H.* On the actions of noradrenaline, adrenaline and isopropyl noradrenaline on the arterial blood pressure, heart rate and muscle blood flow in man **110, 194, 1949.**

" , *Konzett, H. and Swan, H. J. C.* Observations on the action of the hydrogenated alkaloids of the ergotoxine group on the circulation in man **112, 273, 1951.**

" , *Peterson, E. and Schwab, R. S.* The effect of adrenaline and of noradrenaline on the tremor of Parkinson's disease **114, 26P, 1951.**

BARCROFT, J. *Barclay, A. E., ——, Barron, D. H., Franklin, K. J. and Prichard, M. M. L.* Pulmonary circulation times before and after functional closure of the ductus arteriosus **101, 375, 1942.**

" *and Young, I. Maureen.* Oxygen in the blood emerging from the brains of post-mature foetal rabbits **102, 25P, 1943.**

" *and Popják, G.* Lipids in maternal and foetal blood-plasma of sheep **103, 32P, 1944.**

" The range of weights of foetal sheep at various ages **104, 32P, 1945.**

" *and Torrens, D. S.* The output of the heart of the foetal sheep **105, 22P, 1946.**

" *and Elsden, S. R.* The oxygen consumption of the sheep foetus **105, 25P, 1946.**

and Karvonen, M. J. The action of carbon dioxide and cyanide on foetal respiratory movements; the development of chemoreflex function in sheep **107, 153, 1948.**

Barer, R.	, *Blaschko, H. and Langemann, H.* Iodochromes of substances related to adrenaline	112, 21*P*, 1950.
Barklay, H.	, *Haas, P., Huggett, A. St G., King, G. and Rowley, D.* The sugar of the foetal blood, the amniotic and allantoic fluids	109, 98, 1949.
Barron, D. H.	*Barclay, A. E., Barcroft, J.,* ——, *Franklin, K. J. and Prichard, M. M. L.* Pulmonary circulation times before and after functional closure of the ductus arteriosus	101, 375, 1942.
Barsoum, G. S.	*Anrep, G. V., Ayadi, M. S.,* ——, *Smith, J. R. and Talaat, M. M.* The excretion of histamine in urine	103, 155, 1944.
,,	*Anrep, G. V.,* ——, *Salama, S. and Souidan, Z.* Liberation of histamine during reactive hyperaemia and muscle contraction in man	103, 297, 1944.
,,	*Anrep, G. V.,* —— *and Ibrahim, A.* The histaminolytic action of blood during pregnancy	106, 379, 1947.
Bate-Smith, E. C.	*and Bendall, J. R.* Rigor mortis and adenosine-triphosphate	106, 177, 1947.
	and Bendall, J. R. Delayed onset of rigor mortis after administration of myanesin	107, 2*P*, 1947.
	and Bendall, J. R. Factors determining the time course of rigor mortis	110, 47, 1949.
Bates, J. A. V.	Electrical activity of the cortex accompanying movement	113, 240, 1951.
,,	*and McKissock, W.* Anomalous result of excision of excitable motor cortex in man	115, 51*P*, 1951.
Baxter, D.	High-speed relays	109, 7*P*, 1949.
Baxter, I. G.	*and Pearce, J. W.* The simultaneous measurement of total blood flow and pressure in the pulmonary artery with differential and ordinary condenser manometers	112, 26*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Pearce, J. W.* Simultaneous measurement of pulmonary arterial flow and pressure using condenser manometers	115, 410, 1951.
Beakley, W. R.	*and Findlay, J. D.* An electronic heart beat frequency meter	108, 12*P*, 1948.
Bearn, A. G.	, *Billing, Barbara and Sherlock, Sheila.* The effect of insulin on hepatic carbohydrate metabolism and splanchnic blood flow in man	114, 5*P*, 1951.
,,	, *Billing, Barbara and Sherlock, Sheila.* The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on hepatic blood flow and splanchnic carbohydrate metabolism in man	115, 430, 1951.
,,	, *Billing, Barbara, Edholm, O. G. and Sherlock, Sheila.* Hepatic blood flow and carbohydrate changes in man during fainting	115, 442, 1951.
Beck, Diana	Four patients who have undergone unilateral frontal lobectomy	113, 18*P*, 1950.
Bedford, T. H. B.	The effect of hypertonic glucose solutions on the inflow of normal saline solution into the subarachnoid space of the dog	101, 106, 1942.

BEDFORD, T. H. B. The effect of variations in the subarachnoid pressure on the venous pressure in the superior longitudinal sinus and in the torcular of the dog 101, 382, 1942.

" The effect of anoxia on the pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid and on the rate of absorption of normal saline solution from the subarachnoid space of dogs under ether anaesthesia 102, 334, 1943.

" The effect of introduction of isotonic sodium chloride solution into the cisterna magna of the dog on the cell content of the cerebrospinal fluid 104, 299, 1946.

BEKAERT, J. Sodium and potassium content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in traumatic shock 114, 46*P*, 1951.

BEKKER, J. M. *and Krijgsman, B. J.* Physiological investigations into the heart function of *Daphnia* 115, 249, 1951.

BELL, F. R. *Amoroso, E. C., ——, King, A. S. and Rosenberg, H.* Carotid nerve reflexes and effects of adrenaline in the horse and mule 109, 29*P*, 1949.

" *Amoroso, E. C., —— and Rosenberg, H.* The localization of respiratory regions in the ovine rhombencephalon 113, 2*P*, 1950.

" *Amoroso, E. C., Bainbridge, J. G., ——, Lawn, A. M. and Rosenberg, H.* Records (A) of respiratory spike potentials from the caudal medulla oblongata and (B) of spike potentials from the diaphragm or of chest movements 113, 5*P*, 1950.

" *Amoroso, E. C., ——, King, A. S. and Rosenberg, H.* Adrenaline hyperpnoea in the horse 113, 5*P*, 1950.

" *Amoroso, E. C., Bainbridge, J. G., ——, King, A. S., Lawn, A. M. and Rosenberg, H.* Observations on circulation and respiration in the badger and lion 113, 10*P*, 1950.

BELL, G. H. *Adler, J. and.* The effect of progesterone on the guinea-pig uterus 102, 9*P*, 1943.

" *Adler, J., —— and Knox, J. A. C.* The behaviour of the cervix uteri *in vivo* 103, 142, 1944.

" , *Chambers, J. W. and Dawson, I. M.* The mechanical and structural properties of bone in rats on a rachitogenic diet 106, 286, 1947.

" , *Chambers, J. W. and Weir, J. B. de V.* Elastic properties of normal and rachitic rat femora 108, 19*P*, 1948.

" , *Hitchin, A. D. and Schofield, Brenda M.* Method of recording the movements of the horn and cervix of the uterus *in vivo* 110, 18*P*, 1949.

BELL, H. J. , *Best, C. H. and Haist, R. E.* The effect of partial pancreatectomy on the concentration of insulin in the pancreatic remnant 101, 11, 1942.

BELOFF, A. *and Peters, R. A.* The proteinase of skin 103, 2*P*, 1944.

" *and Peters, R. A.* Observations upon thermal burns: the influence of moderate temperature burns upon a proteinase of skin 103, 461, 1945.

" *and Peters, R. A.* An investigation for the presence of a skin protease inhibitory factor in burned skin 105, 54, 1946.

BENDALL, J. R.	*Bate-Smith, E. C. and.* Rigor mortis and adenosine-triphosphate	106, 177, 1947.
,,	*Bate-Smith, E. C. and.* Delayed onset of rigor mortis after administration of myanesin	107, 2*P*, 1947.
,,	*Bate-Smith, E. C. and.* Factors determining the time course of rigor mortis	110, 47, 1949.
,,	The shortening of rabbit muscles during rigor mortis: its relation to the breakdown of adenosine triphosphate and creatine phosphate and to muscular contraction	114, 71, 1951.
BENTLEY, F. H.	*and Schlapp, W.* Experiments on the blood supply of nerves	102, 62, 1943.
,,	*and Schlapp, W.* The effects of pressure on conduction in peripheral nerve	102, 72, 1943.
BENZIE, D.	, *Duckworth, J. and Pearcy, R.* The effect of different levels of calcium in the diet of the ewe on the degree of resorption of the skeleton during lactation, as shown by radiography	115, 64*P*, 1951.
,,	Radiological study of the digestive tract of the ewe	115, 65*P*, 1951.
BERNHARD, C. G.	*and Taverner, D.* The action of D-tubocurarine on the monosynaptic extensor reflex in the cat	113, 23*P*, 1950.
BERNSTEIN, L.	A slow infusion apparatus	106, 21*P*, 1947.
,,	*and Betts, J. C.* An electrical drop recorder for students' use	110, 1*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Betts, J. C.* An electronic drop recorder and counter for low conductivity fluids	110, 2*P*, 1949.
,,	A reaction time meter for students' use	111, 28*P*, 1950.
,,	An oscilloscope for the examination of slow recurrent transient waveforms and bio-electric potentials	111, 33*P*, 1950.
,,	An electronic square wave stimulator	111, 34*P*, 1950.
BERRY, W. K.	*and Evans, C. Lovatt.* Cholinesterase and neuromuscular block	115, 46*P*, 1951.
BEST, C. H.	*Bell, H. J., —— and Haist, R. E.* The effect of partial pancreatectomy on the concentration of insulin in the pancreatic remnant	101, 11, 1942.
,,	, *Campbell, J., Haist, R. E. and Ham, A. W.* The effect of insulin and anterior pituitary extract on the insulin content of the pancreas and the histology of the islets	101, 17, 1942.
,,	, *Hoffmann, F., Lucas, C. C. and Talesnik, J.* Recent work on the lipotropic factors	105, 27*P*, 1946.
BETTS, J. C.	*Bernstein, L. and.* An electrical drop recorder for students' use	110, 1*P*, 1949.
,,	*Bernstein, L. and.* An electronic drop recorder and counter for low conductivity fluids	110, 2*P*, 1949.
BEZNÁK, A. B. L.	Adenosine triphosphate (ATP) and acetylcholine (ACh) in the contraction of striated frog muscle	112, 16*P*, 1950.
,,	Experiments on the adenosinetriphosphate contraction of the frog's rectus muscle	115, 237, 1951.
BEZNÁK, MARGARET	The effect of the pituitary and growth hormone on the ability of the heart to hypertrophy	113, 38*P*, 1951.
,,	The effect of the adrenals and the pituitary on the blood pressure and on the ability of the rat's heart to hypertrophy	115, 57*P*, 1951.

Bielschowsky, M.	, *Green, H. N. and Stoner, H. B.* The effect of magnesium and calcium on the physiological properties of certain purine derivatives	104, 239, 1946.
Bigland, Brenda	*and Jehring, Barbara.* Muscle performance of rats treated with growth hormone	115, 21*P*, 1951.
Billing, Barbara	*Bearn, A. G., —— and Sherlock, Sheila.* The effect of insulin on hepatic carbohydrate metabolism and splanchnic blood flow in man	114, 5*P*, 1951.
,,	*Bearn, A. G., —— and Sherlock, Sheila.* The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on hepatic blood flow and splanchnic carbohydrate metabolism in man	115, 430, 1951.
,,	*Bearn, A. G., ——, Edholm, O. G. and Sherlock, Sheila.* Hepatic blood flow and carbohydrate changes in man during fainting	115, 442, 1951.
Birnie, J. H.	*and Grayson, J.* The effect of anaesthesia on temperature and liver blood flow in rats	114, 30*P*, 1951.
Bishop, P. O.	*and Harris, E. J.* A d.c. amplifier with alternative a.c. coupling	107, 26*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Collin, R.* Steel microelectrodes	112, 8*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Brown, G. L. and Kearney, A.* A modified Czermak head-holder	114, 19*P*, 1951.
Black, D. A. K.	, *McCance, R. A. and Young, W. F.* A study of dehydration by means of balance experiments	102, 406, 1944.
Blackshaw, A. W.	*and Emmens, C. W.* The interaction of pH, osmotic pressure and electrolyte concentration on the motility of ram, bull and human spermatozoa	114, 16, 1951.
Blaschko, H.	*l*(−)-Cysteic acid decarboxylase of dog's liver	101, 6*P*, 1942.
,,	The activity of *l*(−)-dopa decarboxylase	101, 337, 1942.
,,	Enzymic oxidation of mescaline in the rabbit's liver	103, 13*P*, 1944.
,,	, *Carter, C. W., O'Brien, J. R. P. and Sloane Stanley, G. H.* Pyridoxin in relation to amine formation in the mammalian liver	107, 18*P*, 1948.
,,	, *Holton, Pamela and Sloane Stanley, G. H.* Enzymic formation of pressor amines	108, 427, 1949.
,,	*and Holton, Pamela.* Enzymic formation of orthotyramine (*o*-hydroxyphenylethylamine)	110, 482, 1949.
,,	*Barer, R., —— and Langemann, H.* Iodochromes of substances related to adrenaline	112, 21*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Burn, J. H.* Oxidation of adrenaline and noradrenaline by amine oxidase	112, 37*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Burn, J. H. and Carter, C. W.* L-DOPA decarboxylase and pressor amine formation in the adrenal medulla	115, 37*P*, 1951.
Bligh, J.	Estimation of plasma choline	114, 22*P*, 1951.
Blowers, R.	, *Clarkson, Evelyn May and Maizels, M.* Flicker phenomenon in human erythrocytes	113, 228, 1951.
Bluhm, M. M.	*and Sitaramayya, C.* Electron-microscope study of muscle fibres of rat diaphragm	113, 6*P*, 1950.
Boardman, D. L.	*and Collier, H. O. J.* The effect of magnesium deficiency on neuro-muscular transmission in the shore crab *Carcinus maenas*	104, 377, 1946.

Bone, A. H.	*and Reid, C.* Insulin and blood amino-acid concentration	107, 5*P*, 1947.
,,	*and Reid, C.* Carbohydrate feeding and the Houssay cat	107, 46*P*, 1948.
Bonnar, W. McK.	*Barcroft, H.*, ——, *Edholm, O. G. and Effron, A. S.* On sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone in human skeletal muscle	102, 21, 1943.
,,	*Barcroft, H.*, —— *and Edholm, O. G.* Reflex vasodilatation in human skeletal muscle in response to heating the body	106, 271, 1947.
Bonnet, V.	*and Bremer, F.* Auditory responses of the cerebellum	114, 54*P*, 1951.
Boothby, W. M.	*and Lundin, G.* Rate of gaseous nitrogen elimination on breathing oxygen	112, 12*P*, 1950.
Boreham, J. L.	, *Kibbler, G. O. and Richter, D.* A relation between a psychomotor response and the phase of the alpha rhythm	109, 17*P*, 1949.
Born, G. V. R.	*and Vane, J. R.* A method for the quantitative determination of freely diffusible histamine	115, 34*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Vane, J. R. In vivo* perfusion of the stomach with continuous recording of blood flow	115, 34*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Vane, J. R.* Some experiments to show that histamine does not have a direct action on gastric secretion	115, 55*P*, 1951.
Borrow, A.	*Waterlow, J. C. and.* Observations on the Cartesian diver microrespirometer	109, 19*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Platt, B. S.* The behaviour of food in the rat's stomach especially of mother's milk in the stomach of the suckling	112, 51*P*, 1950.
Bourne, G. H.	The effect of graded doses of vitamin C upon the regeneration of bone in guinea-pigs on a scorbutic diet	101, 327, 1942.
,,	Some experiments on the possible relationship between vitamin C and calcification	102, 319, 1943.
,,	*Baradi, A. F. and.* Gustatory enzymes and taste	115, 57*P*, 1951.
Bowie, J. H.	An apparatus for continuous injection of penicillin	105, 11*P*, 1946.
Bowler, R. G.	, *Crooke, A. C. and Morris, C. J. O. R.* The effect of morphine and hyoscine on dye concentration curves in plasma volume determination	103, 137, 1944.
Boyd, E. M.	*Baker, Mary E. T.*, ——, *Clarke, Eleanor L. and Ronan, Alice K.* Variations in the water, fat, glycogen and iodine of the flesh of oysters (*Ostrea virginica*) during hibernation and storage at 4° C.	101, 36, 1942.
Bradley, K.	*and Schlapp, W.* Effect of strychnine on spinal reflexes in decapitated cats	111, 62*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Schlapp, W. and Spaccarelli, G.* Effect of carbon dioxide on the spinal reflexes in decapitated cats	111, 62*P*, 1951.
Brambell, F. W. R.	*and Hemmings, W. A.* The passage into the embryonic yolk-sac cavity of maternal plasma proteins in rabbits. With addendum: *McCarthy, E. F. and Kekwick, R. A.* Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal examination of rabbit blastocyst fluid	108, 177, 1949.

Bray, H. G.	*Barclay, J. A., —— and Cooke, W. T.* The renal tubular reabsorption of phosphate in man	103, 7*P*, 1944.
,,	, *Thorpe, W. V. and White, K.* Apparatus used for study of the kinetics of chemical reactions *in vivo*	113, 33*P*, 1951.
Bremer, F.	*Bonnet, V. and.* Auditory responses of the cerebellum	114, 54*P*, 1951.
Brigden, W.	, *Howarth, Sheila and Sharpey-Schafer, E. P.* Postural fainting reactions in man	111, 9*P*, 1949.
Brooks, J.	The oxidation of haemoglobin to methaemoglobin by oxygen	107, 332, 1948.
Brown, A.	*and Goodall, A. L.* Normal variations in blood haemoglobin concentration	104, 404, 1946.
,,	*and Connolly, Margaret R.* The effects of adrenaline on blood haemoglobin concentration	104, 408, 1946.
Brown, E. A.	The effect of varying CO_2 tensions upon the shape of the human erythrocyte *in vitro*	115, 35*P*, 1951.
Brown, G. L.	*and Mayçock, W. d'A.* Acceleration of the heart by the vagus in cats after complete sympathectomy	101, 369, 1942.
,,	, *Bülbring, Edith and Burns, B. D.* The effect of adrenaline upon striated muscle	106, 15*P*, 1947.
,,	, *Burns, B. D. and Feldberg, W.* The action of di*iso*propylfluorophosphonate on neuromuscular transmission	106, 36*P*, 1947.
,,	, *Bülbring, Edith and Burns, B. D.* The action of adrenaline on mammalian skeletal muscle	107, 115, 1948.
,,	*and Vianna Dias, M.* The action of phosphates on neuromuscular transmission in the frog	107, 46*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Gray, J. A. B.* Some effects of nicotine-like substances and their relation to sensory nerve endings	107, 306, 1948.
,,	, *Burns, B. D. and Feldberg, W.* The effect of di*iso*propylfluorophosphonate on neuromuscular transmission in cats	107, 346, 1948.
,,	*and Goffart, M.* The effect of adrenaline on the demarcation potential of mammalian muscle	108, 42*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Burns, B. D.* A convenient nerve-muscle preparation from the gracilis of the cat	108, 54*P*, 1949.
,,	, *Paton, W. D. M. and Vianna Dias, M.* The depression of the demarcation potential of cat's tibialis by bistrimethylammonium decane diiodide (C10)	109, 15*P*, 1949.
,,	, *Goffart, M. and Vianna Dias, M.* The effects of adrenaline and of sympathetic stimulation on the demarcation potential of mammalian skeletal muscle	111, 184, 1950.
,,	The sympathetic innervation of the extrinsic ocular muscles	112, 211, 1951.
,,	*and Pascoe, J. E.* Pathways through the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the rabbit	114, 16*P*, 1951.
,,	*Bishop, P. O., —— and Kearney, A.* A modified Czermak head-holder	114, 19*P*, 1951.
Brown, W. D.	Effects of heparin and protamine on lipaemia	113, 34*P*, 1951.
Bruce, M. B.	, *Martin, R. T. and Smirk, F. H.* Effect of the initial level of the blood pressure upon the response of the human subject to blood pressure raising reflexes	103, 412, 1945.

BRULL, L.	Mechanical heart with coagulable blood	**114**, 45*P*, 1951.
BUCHANAN, T. J.	*Cook, H. F. and.* The heating produced in the human body by centimetric electromagnetic waves	**113**, 13*P*, 1950.
BUCHTHAL, F.	, *Engbaek, Lise, Sten-Knudsen, O. and Thomasen, E.* Application of adenosine triphosphate and related compounds to the spinal cord of the cat	**106**, 3*P*, 1946.
BUFFA, P.	*and Peters, R. A.* The *in vivo* formation of citrate induced by fluoroacetate and its significance	**110**, 488, 1949.
BÜLBRING, EDITH	*and Burn, J. H.* The interrelation of prostigmine, adrenaline and ephedrine in skeletal muscle	**101**, 224, 1942.
"	*and Burn, J. H.* An action of adrenaline on transmission in sympathetic ganglia, which may play a part in shock	**101**, 289, 1942.
"	*and Whitteridge, D.* Abnormal activity in vagal afferent fibres as a factor in shallow breathing	**102**, 23*P*, 1943.
"	The action of adrenaline on transmission in the superior cervical ganglion	**103**, 55, 1944.
"	*and Whitteridge, D.* The activity of vagal stretch endings during congestion in perfused lungs	**103**, 477, 1945.
"	*Brown, G. L., —— and Burns, B. D.* The effect of adrenaline upon striated muscle	**106**, 15*P*, 1947.
"	*Brown, G. L., —— and Burns, B. D.* The action of adrenaline on mammalian skeletal muscle	**107**, 115, 1948.
"	, *Burn, J. H. and de Elio, F. J.* The secretion of adrenaline from the perfused suprarenal gland	**107**, 222, 1948.
"	, *Burn, J. H. and Skoglund, C. R.* The action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on flexor and extensor movements evoked by stimulation of the descending motor tracts	**107**, 289, 1948.
"	*and Burn, J. H.* Double action of acetylcholine on cardiac and vascular tissue	**108**, 6*P*, 1948.
"	*and Walker, J. M.* Reduction in coronary flow by pituitary (posterior lobe) extract in relation to the action of nicotine	**108**, 6*P*, 1948.
"	*and Burn, J. H.* Action of acetylcholine on rabbit auricles in relation to acetylcholine synthesis	**108**, 45*P*, 1948.
"	*and Burn, J. H.* Action of acetylcholine on rabbit auricles in relation to acetylcholine synthesis	**108**, 508, 1949.
"	*and Burn, J. H.* Liberation of noradrenaline from adrenal medulla by splanchnic stimulation	**109**, 11*P*, 1949.
"	, *Saxby, O. B. and Vaughan Williams, E. M.* Measurement of oxygen consumption by smooth muscle	**115**, 35*P*, 1951.
"	, *Burn, J. H. and Kordik, Pamela.* Acetylcholine and ciliary movement	**115**, 39*P*, 1951.
BULLER, A. J.	*and Young, I. Maureen.* The action of D-tubocurarine chloride on foetal neuromuscular transmission and the placental transfer of this drug in the rabbit	**109**, 412, 1949.
BULLOCK, T. H.	Facilitation of conduction rate in nerve fibres	**114**, 89, 1951.
BURGEN, A. S. V.	, *Dickens, F. and Zatman, L. J.* The action of botulinum toxin on the isolated rat diaphragm	**107**, 41*P*, 1948.
"	*and Hobbiger, F.* Failure of nerve homogenates to catalyse the coupled breakdown of acetylcholine and energy-rich phosphate	**108**, 44*P*, 1948.

BURGEN, A. S. V. , *Dickens, F. and Zatman, L. J.* The action of botulinum toxin on the neuro-muscular junction **109**, 10, 1949.
and Chipman, L. M. Cholinesterase and succinic dehydrogenase in the central nervous system of the dog **114**, 296, 1951.

BURGESS, H. A. *Amoroso, E. C. and.* Mating behaviour in the domestic cat **113**, 5*P*, 1950.

BURN, G. P. *and Singh Grewal, R.* The percentage of antidiuretic hormone excreted in the urine after intravenous injection **115**, 40*P*, 1951.

BURN, J. H. *Bülbring, Edith and.* The interrelation of prostigmine, adrenaline and ephedrine in skeletal muscle **101**, 224, 1942.
" *Bülbring, Edith and.* An action of adrenaline on transmission in sympathetic ganglia, which may play a part in shock **101**, 289, 1942.
" *Bülbring, Edith, —— and de Elio, F. J.* The secretion of adrenaline from the perfused suprarenal gland **107**, 222, 1948.
" *Bülbring, E., —— and Skoglund, C. R.* The action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on flexor and extensor movements evoked by stimulation of the descending motor tracts **107**, 289, 1948.
" *and Holton, Pamela.* The standardization of secretin and pancreozymin **107**, 449, 1948.
" *Bülbring, Edith and.* Double action of acetylcholine on cardiac and vascular tissue **108**, 6*P*, 1948.
" *Bülbring, E. and.* Action of acetylcholine on rabbit auricles in relation to acetylcholine synthesis **108**, 45*P*, 1948.
" *and Vane, J. R.* The relation between the motor and inhibitor actions of acetylcholine **108**, 104, 1949.
" *Bülbring, Edith and.* Action of acetylcholine on rabbit auricles in relation to acetylcholine synthesis **108**, 508, 1949.
" *Bülbring, Edith and.* Liberation of noradrenaline from adrenal medulla by splanchnic stimulation **109**, 11*P*, 1949.
" *Blaschko, H. and.* Oxidation of adrenaline and noradrenaline by amine oxidase **112**, 37*P*, 1950.
" , *Langemann, H. and Parker, R. H. O.* Noradrenaline in whale suprarenal medulla **113**, 123, 1951.
" *Blaschko, H., —— and Carter, C. W.* L-DOPA decarboxylase and pressor amine formation in the adrenal medulla **115**, 37*P*, 1951.
" *Bülbring, E., —— and Kordik, Pamela.* Acetylcholine and ciliary movement **115**, 39*P*, 1951.

BURNS, B. D. *Brown, G. L., Bülbring, Edith and.* The effect of adrenaline upon striated muscle **106**, 15*P*, 1947.
" *Brown, G. L., —— and Feldberg, W.* The action of diisopropylfluorophosphonate on neuromuscular transmission **106**, 36*P*, 1947.
" *Brown, G. L., Bülbring, Edith and.* The action of adrenaline on mammalian skeletal muscle **107**, 115, 1948.
" *Brown, G. L., —— and Feldberg, W.* The effect of diisopropylfluorophosphonate on neuromuscular transmission in cats **107**, 346, 1948.

Burns, B. D.	*Brown, G. L. and.* A convenient nerve-muscle preparation from the gracilis of the cat	108, 54*P*, 1949.
,,	Some properties of the cat's isolated cerebral cortex	110, 9*P*, 1949.
,,	The response of isolated cerebral cortex to a weak stimulus	111, 7*P*, 1949.
,,	Some properties of the isolated and unanaesthetized cat's cerebral cortex	111, 24*P*, 1950.
,,	Some properties of the cat's isolated cerebral cortex	111, 50, 1950.
,,	Some properties of isolated cerebral cortex in the unanaesthetized cat	112, 156, 1951.
,,	*and Paton, W. D. M.* Depolarization of the motor endplate region of the cat's gracilis muscle	114, 3*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Paton, W. D. M.* Depolarization of the motor end-plate by decamethonium and acetylcholine	115, 41, 1951.
Burns, D.	*and Secker, J.* Vasopressor action of acetylcholine in the atropinized cat	108, 15*P*, 1948.
Burridge, W.	Ranine ventricular dimyophysitism	107, 3*P*, 1947.
Burstall, Pamela A.	*and Schofield, B.* An inhibitory component in the gastric response to insulin hypoglycaemia in Heidenhain pouches in dogs	115, 19*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Schofield, B.* The influence of insulin hypoglycaemia on pepsin secretion in Heidenhain pouches in dogs	115, 72*P*, 1951.
Burton, A. C.	*and Girling, F.* The importance of the level of blood pressure in modifying the effectiveness of sympathetic vasomotor impulses	115, 57*P*, 1951.
Bush, I. E.	Hormones in the adrenal venous effluent	112, 10*P*, 1950.
,,	Paper-chromatographic study of the secretion of the adrenal cortex in various mammalian species	115, 12*P*, 1951.
Busset, R.	Choline determination and choline metabolism	114, 45*P*, 1951.
Buttle, G. A. H.	*Bainbridge, J. G., —— and Squires, S.* Effect of ACTH on histamine intoxication in the guinea-pig	113, 5*P*, 1950.
Caldwell, P. C.	*and Harris, E. J.* The separation of the organic phosphates in muscle by paper chromatography	114, 20*P*, 1951.
Calma, I.	*and Wright, S.* Action of acetylcholine, atropine and eserine on the central nervous system of the decerebrate cat	103, 93, 1944.
,,	*and Wright, S.* Action of intrathecally injected eserine on the spinal cord of the cat	106, 80, 1947.
,,	*and Wright, S.* Effects of intrathecal injection of KCl and other solutions in cats. Excitatory action of K ions on posterior nerve root fibres	106, 211, 1947.
,,	Observations on the action of prostigmine on the spinal cord of the cat	108, 282, 1949.
,,	*and Roberts, D. V.* Reflex excitability of phrenic motor neurones	112, 51*P*, 1950.
,,	Reflex activity of the respiratory centre	115, 57*P*, 1951.
Cameron, G. R.	*and Courtice, F. C.* The production and removal of oedema fluid in the lung after exposure to carbonyl chloride (phosgene)	105, 175, 1946.
Camien, Merrill N.	*, Duchateau, G., Florkin, M. and Sarlet, H.* 'Free' amino-acids in lobster and crayfish muscle	114, 53*P*, 1951.

CAMPBELL, F. W.	*and Michaelson, I. C.* Heat injury and new vessel formation in the rabbit's cornea	108, 19*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Whiteside, T. C. D.* Oscillations of the human iris	111, 1*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Gilmour, W. G.* Hard-valve drop-counter (electronic trigger)	111, 2*P*, 1949.
,,	The influence of low atmospheric pressure on the development of the retinal blood vessels in the rat	114, 28*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Wybar, K. C.* The influence of sodium γ-resorcylate on corneal wound healing in the guinea-pig	115, 11*P*, 1951.
CAMPBELL, H.	*and Rodger, F. C.* An adaptation of the Wölfflin apparatus for the analysis of stereoscopic vision	112, 24*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Rodger, F. C.* Physical factors in stereopsis	114, 36*P*, 1951.
CAMPBELL, J.	*Best, C. H., ——, Haist, R. E. and Ham, A. W.* The effect of insulin and anterior pituitary extract on the insulin content of the pancreas and the histology of the islets	101, 17, 1942.
CAMPBELL, ROSA M.	*Kosterlitz, H. W. and.* The effects of diets deficient in tryptophan, lysine, and calorific value on the liver cytoplasm of rats	104, 16*P*, 1945.
,,	*and Kosterlitz, H. W.* The influence of sex on liver cytoplasm	105, 33*P*, 1946.
,,	*and Kosterlitz, H. W.* Ribonucleic acid as a constituent of labile liver cytoplasm	106, 12*P*, 1947.
,,	*and Kosterlitz, H. W.* The assay of the nutritive value of a protein by its effect on liver cytoplasm	107, 383, 1948.
,,	*and Kosterlitz, H. W.* Changes in the liver during pregnancy and lactation	108, 18*P*, 1948.
,,	, *Innes, I. R. and Kosterlitz, H. W.* Effect of variations in food intake on rats hypophysectomized during pregnancy	115, 63*P*, 1951.
DE CANDOLE, C. A.	, *Douglas, W. W. and Spencer, K. E. V.* A method of recording movements of the diaphragm	111, 21*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Douglas, W. W. and Spencer, K. E. V.* The significance of neuromuscular paralysis in acute poisoning of rabbits with tetraethylpyrophosphate (TEPP)	111, 23*P*, 1950.
CARLSTEN, A.	*and Wood, D. R.* Restoration of normal lymph histaminase in adrenalectomized cats by adrenocortical extract	111, 8*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Wood, D. R.* Increased lymph histaminase in adrenalectomized cats and its restoration by adrenocortical extract but not by adrenaline	112, 142, 1951.
CARLYLE, A.	The water content of embryonic tissue in sheep	104, 22*P*, 1945.
,,	The weights of certain tissues of the sheep foetus during gestation, relative to the total body weight	104, 34*P*, 1945.
,,	An integration of the total oxygen consumption of the sheep foetus, from estimations of the Q_{O_2}'s of individual tissues	104, 35*P*, 1945.
,,	An integration of the total oxygen consumption of the sheep foetus from that of the tissues	107, 355, 1948.

CARPENTER, K. J.	*and Duckworth, J.* The role of vitamin B_{12} and other animal protein factors in growth and egg production of birds	115, 64*P*, 1951.
CARPENTER, R. K.	, *Macleod, L. D. and Reiss, M.* The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on the respiratory metabolism of the adrenal cortex of the rat	105, 231, 1946.
CARREVETT, R. A.	, *Golla, Y. M. L. and Reiss, M.* The action of gonadotrophic hormone and of pituitary corticotrophic hormone on the cholesterol content of the adrenals	104, 210, 1945.
CARTER, C. W.	*Blaschko, H., ——, O'Brien, J. R. P. and Sloane Stanley, G. H.* Pyridoxin in relation to amine formation in the mammalian liver	107, 18*P*, 1948.
,,	*Blaschko, H., Burn, J. H. and.* L-DOPA decarboxylase and pressor amine formation in the adrenal medulla	115, 37*P*, 1951.
CASE, R. A. M.	A new method of staining non-haematin iron in erythrocytes	103, 14*P*, 1944.
,,	A simple rocking tray for staining histological preparations	105, 9*P*, 1946.
DEL CASTILLO-NICOLAU, J.	*and Stark, L.* Local responses due to stimulation at a single node of Ranvier	114, 19*P*, 1951.
	and Stark, L. The effect of calcium ions on the motor endplate potentials	114, 31*P*, 1951.
CATER, D. B.	*and Lawrie, N. R.* Some histochemical and biochemical observations on the preen gland	111, 231, 1950.
,,	*and Lawrie, N. R.* A histochemical study of the developing preen glands of chicks from fourteenth day of incubation until fourteen days after hatching	112, 405, 1951.
CATTELL, McK.	The relationship between frequency and force of contraction in mammalian cardiac muscle	114, 14*P*, 1951.
CAUSEY, G.	*and Palmer, E.* The effect of pressure on nerve conduction and nerve-fibre size	109, 220, 1949.
,,	*and Werner, G. A.* Variations in the distribution of radioactive phosphorus produced by activity in peripheral nerves	111, 9*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Schoepfle, G. M.* Fatigue of mammalian nerve in relation to the cell body and vascular supply	115, 143, 1951.
CHALMERS, M. I.	, *Duncan, D. L. and Phillipson, A. T.* Some methods of studying gastric motility in sheep and the use of duodenal fistulae and gastric pouches	115, 64*P*, 1951.
CHALMERS, T. M.	*and Keele, C. A.* Sensitivity of palmar sweat glands to acetylcholine in essential hyperidrosis	109, 31*P*, 1949.
,,	, *Lewis, A. A. G. and Pawan, G. L. S.* Effect of posterior pituitary extracts on urinary excretion of sodium and chloride in man	111, 24*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Keele, C. A.* Physiological significance of the sweat response to adrenaline in man	113, 9*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Kekwick, A.* Patient showing excretion of calcium by the bowel	113, 14*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Keele, C. A.* Insensitivity of denervated sweat glands to locally injected acetylcholine in man	113, 14*P*, 1950.

CHALMERS, T. M. , *Lewis, A. A. G. and Pawan, G. L. S.* The effect of posterior pituitary extracts on the renal excretion of sodium and chloride in man **112**, 238, 1951.

" *and Keele, C. A.* Physiological significance of the sweat response to adrenaline in man **114**, 510, 1951.

" , *Lewis, A. A. G. and Pawan, G. L. S.* Relation between glomerular filtration rate and sodium excretion in man **115**, 17*P*, 1951.

CHAMBERS, J. W. *Bell, G. H.,* —— *and Dawson, I. M.* The mechanical and structural properties of bone in rats on a rachitogenic diet **106**, 286, 1947.

" *Bell, G. H.,* —— *and Weir, J. B. de V.* Elastic properties of normal and rachitic rat femora **108**, 19*P*, 1948.

CHANCE, M. R. A. Steroids as structurating agents on social behaviour in castrated 'Benzedrinised' mice **103**, 13*P*, 1944.

" *and Mead, A. P.* Removal of the cingulate area in rats **113**, 34*P*, 1951.

CHEN, T. I. *and Tsai, C.* The mechanism of haemostasis in peripheral vessels **107**, 280, 1948.

CHENNELLS, MARY , *Floyd, W. F. and Wright, S.* Action of condensed alkyl phosphates on the nerve-muscle preparation and the central nervous system of the cat **108**, 375, 1949.

" , *Floyd, W. F. and Wright, S.* The action of di-isopropylfluorophosphonate on the central nervous system of the cat **114**, 107, 1951.

" *and Floyd, W. F.* Electromyographic study of reflex activity of the abdominal muscles of the cat **115**, 21*P*, 1951.

CHÈVREMONT, M. Action du beryllium sur la mitose **114**, 46*P*, 1951.

CHIPMAN, L. M. *Burgen, A. S. V. and.* Cholinesterase and succinic dehydrogenase in the central nervous system of the dog **114**, 296, 1951.

CHRISTIE, R. V. *and Hayward, G. W.* Periodic changes in respiratory depth, produced by changes in the lung **102**, 88, 1943.

CHUNGCHAROEN, D. *and Evans, D. H. L.* The external carotid rete mirabile in the cat **114**, 21*P*, 1951.

" , *Daly, M. de Burgh and Schweitzer, A.* The effect of carotid occlusion upon the intrasinusal pressure **115**, 49*P*, 1951.

CIPRIANI, A. J. *Jasper, H. H. and.* Physiological studies on animals subjected to positive *G* **104**, 6*P*, 1945.

CLARKE, E. G. C. *and Hickman, J.* Electrical potential and inertness of metal in biological fluids **113**, 1*P*, 1950.

CLARKE, ELEANOR L. *Baker, Mary E. T., Boyd, E. M.,* —— *and Ronan, Alice K.* Variations in the water, fat, glycogen and iodine of the flesh of oysters (*Ostrea virginica*) during hibernation and storage at 4° C. **101**, 36, 1942.

CLARKE, E. W. *and Smyth, D. H.* Technique for perfusion of the Thiry-Vella loop in dogs **112**, 45*P*, 1950.

, *Gibson, Q. H., Smyth, D. H. and Wiseman, G.* Selective absorption of amino-acids from Thiry-Vella loops **112**, 46*P*, 1950.

CLARKE, E. W.	*Bacon, Enid E., Bacon, J. S. D., —— and Smyth, D. H.* The nature of intestinal maltase	115, 7*P*, 1951.
"	A rat heart-oxygenator preparation for use in isotope experiments	115, 8*P*, 1951.
CLARKE, R. J.	*Barclay, J. A., —— and Slater, A. E.* The effect of exercise on the latent period of water diuresis in man	109, 15*P*, 1949.
CLARKE, R. S. J.	The effect of voluntary overbreathing on the blood flow through the human forearm	115, 40*P*, 1951.
CLARKSON, EVELYN MAY	*Blowers, R., —— and Maizels, M.* Flicker phenomenon in human erythrocytes	113, 228, 1951.
COBB, W. A.	, *Dawson, G. D. and Morton, H. B.* Measurement of the latency of cerebral responses after flash stimuli	109, 19*P*, 1949.
CODE, C. F.	*Baldes, E. J., ——, Lambert, E. H. and Wood, E. H.* Human centrifuge and studies of black-out	104, 39*P*, 1945.
COHEN, ANNABELLE	*and Waymouth, Charity.* An improved method of preparing fixed and stained whole mounts of tissue cultures grown in plasma coagula	108, 12*P*, 1948.
COLE, J.	*Glees, P. and.* The reappearance of co-ordinated movements of the hand after lesions in the hand area of the motor cortex of the rhesus monkey	108, 33*P*, 1948.
"	*and Glees, P.* The recovery of manual ability after lesions in the hand area of the sensory cortex in monkeys	115, 15*P*, 1951.
"	*and Glees, P.* Sensory cortex lesions in trained monkeys	115, 35*P*, 1951.
COLERIDGE, J. C. G.	, *Kenney, R. A. and Neil, E.* Evidence of the contribution of aortic chemoceptor mechanisms to the McDowall reflex	110, 27*P*, 1949.
COLYER, H. F.	, *de Groot, J. and Harris, G. W.* Pituitary gland and blood lymphocytes	109, 29*P*, 1949.
"	, *de Groot, J. and Harris, G. W.* Pituitary gland and blood lymphocytes	111, 328, 1950.
COLLIER, H. O. J.	*Boardman, D. L. and.* The effect of magnesium deficiency on neuro-muscular transmission in the shore crab *Carcinus maenas*	104, 377, 1946.
COLLIN, R.	An instrument for the stimulation of single hairs	110, 7*P*, 1949.
"	*Bishop, P. O. and.* Steel microelectrodes	112, 8*P*, 1950.
"	The distribution of a single cutaneous nerve fibre in the rat	112, 47*P*, 1950.
COMFORT, A.	*and D'Silva, J. L.* Partition chromatography of adrenaline and noradrenaline	111, 20*P*, 1949.
COMLINE, R. S.	Synthesis of acetylcholine by non-nervous tissue	105, 6*P*, 1946.
"	Effect of flavine-adenine-dinucleotide and other substances on the synthesis of acetylcholine	105, 43*P*, 1946.
"	*and Titchen, D. A.* Contractions of the reticulum of the young goat	115, 24*P*, 1951.
"	*and Titchen, D. A.* Reflex contraction of the oesophageal groove in young ruminants	115, 210, 1951.
CONNOLLY, MARGARET R.	*Brown, A. and.* The effects of adrenaline on blood haemoglobin concentration	104, 408, 1946.

Conway, E. J.	*and Fitzgerald, O.* Diffusion relations of urea, inulin and chloride in some mammalian tissues	101, 86, 1942.
,,	*and Fearon, P. J.* The acid-labile CO_2 in mammalian muscle and the *p*H of the muscle fibre	103, 274, 1944.
Cook, H. F.	*and Buchanan, T. J.* The heating produced in the human body by centimetric electromagnetic waves	113, 13*P*, 1950.
,,	The measurement of the dielectric constants of human blood and tissues at centimetric wavelengths	113, 13*P*, 1950.
Cooke, W. T.	*Barclay, J. A., Bray, H. G. and.* The renal tubular reabsorption of phosphate in man	103, 7*P*, 1944.
,,	*Barclay, J. A., —— and Stacey, M.* Recognition of renal calculi by chemical methods and X-ray diffraction patterns	103, 24*P*, 1944.
,,	*Barclay, J. A., ——, Kenney, R. A. and Nutt, Marjorie E.* The effect of exercise on the renal blood flow in man	104, 14*P*, 1945.
,,	*Barclay, J. A., —— and Kenney, R. A.* Determination of glomerular filtration rate, renal plasma flow and tubular mass in man by multiple injection technique	106, 1*P*, 1946.
,,	*Barclay, J. A., —— and de Muralt, G.* Effect of increasing plasma levels on tubular excretion of diodone	108, 8*P*, 1948.
Cooper, K. E.	*and Kerslake, D. McK.* Changes in pulse rate during exposure of the skin to radiant energy	107, 42*P*, 1948.
,,	, *Greenfield, A. D. M. and Huggett, A. St G.* The umbilical blood flow in the foetal sheep	108, 160, 1949.
,,	*and Greenfield, A. D. M.* A method for measuring the blood flow in the umbilical vessels	108, 167, 1949.
,,	*and Kerslake, D. McK.* Vaso-dilatation in response to heating the skin	108, 40*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Kerslake, D. McK.* Vasodilatation in the forearm in response to heating the trunk	110, 24*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Kerslake, D. McK.* An electrical volume recorder for use with plethysmographs	114, 1*P*, 1951.
Cooper, Sybil	, *Daniel, P. M. and Whitteridge, D.* Afferent discharges from extraocular muscles	108, 41*P*, 1948.
,,	, *Daniel, P. M. and Whitteridge, D.* Cells of origin of proprioceptive fibres from eye-muscles	111, 25*P*, 1949.
,,	, *Daniel, P. M. and Whitteridge, D.* Afferent impulses in the oculomotor nerve, from the extrinsic eye muscles	113, 463, 1951.
,,	*and Fillenz, Marianne.* Action potentials in the midbrain of the cat	115, 30*P*, 1951.
Copeland, K.	*Abbott, B. C., —— and Downing, A. C.* A galvanometer of extreme sensitivity	111, 45*P*, 1950.
,,	A high stability electronic stimulator, with two channels, each providing constant voltage and constant current output	114, 37*P*, 1951.
Coppée, G.	*and Ledoux, A.* Electrical responses of the utricle	114, 41*P*, 1951.
Cotes, J. E.	Reduction in renal cortical blood content produced by intravenously injected nephrotoxic substances	112, 40*P*, 1950.

COURTICE, F. C.	The blood volume of normal animals	102, 290, 1943.
"	The effect of local temperature on fluid loss in thermal burns	104, 321, 1946.
"	*Cameron, G. R. and.* The production and removal of oedema fluid in the lung after exposure to carbonyl chloride (phosgene)	105, 175, 1946.
"	*and Phippe, P. J.* The absorption of fluids from the lungs	105, 186, 1946.
"	*and Douglas, C. G.* The ferricyanide method of blood-gas analysis	105, 345, 1947.
"	*and Simmonds, W. J.* The effects of small amounts of carboxyhaemoglobin on the determination of oxygen in the blood by the Haldane and Van Slyke methods	107, 300, 1948.
"	*and Gunton, R. W.* The determination of the blood volume in man by the carbon monoxide and dye methods	108, 142, 1949.
"	*and Gunton, R. W.* The determination of blood volume by the carbon monoxide and dye (T-1824) methods in rabbits	108, 405, 1949.
"	*and Gunton, R. W.* Effect of nembutal anaesthesia on restoration of plasma volume after haemorrhage in dogs, cats and rabbits	108, 418, 1949.
"	*and Simmonds, W. J.* Absorption from the lungs	109, 103, 1949.
"	*and Simmonds, W. J.* Absorption of fluids from the pleural cavities of rabbits and cats	109, 117, 1949.
"	*and Steinbeck, A. W.* Absorption of protein from the peritoneal cavity	114, 336, 1951.
COWAN, S. L.	, *Epstein, H. G. and Suffolk, S. F.* Rayleigh interferometer arranged for rapid analysis of gas mixtures, or mixtures containing vapours	101, 2*P*, 1942.
COWIE, A. T.	*Scott Blair, G. W., —— and Folley, S. J.* Rheological properties of bovine cervical mucus	101, 11*P*, 1942.
CRAGG, B. G.	The turgidity of giant axons	114, 234, 1951.
CRAMB, ISOBEL D.	*Kosterlitz, H. W. and.* The effect of fasting on the protein content of the liver	102, 18*P*, 1943.
CRAMPTON, R. F.	, *Gibson, Q. H. and Smyth, D. H.* The excretion of the D- and L-isomers of amino-acids in the urine	115, 7*P*, 1951.
CREESE, R.	Bicarbonate ion and striated muscle	110, 450, 1949.
"	Exchangeability of muscle potassium	115, 23*P*, 1951.
CRICHTON, J.	*Aitken, J. and.* The effect of varying planes of nutrition during the 2 years' rearing period, on the growth, health and production of dairy cattle using identical twins as experimental animals	115, 64*P*, 1951.
CRICK, JOAN	, *Harper, A. A. and Raper, H. S.* On the preparation of secretin and pancreozymin	110, 367, 1949.
CROFT, PHYLLIS G.	*Richter, D. and.* Serum choline esterase and muscular exercise	101, 9*P*, 1942.
"	*and Richter, D.* Muscular activity and choline esterase	102, 155, 1943.
CROOKE, A. C.	*and Morris, C. J. O.* The determination of plasma volume by the Evans blue method	101, 217, 1942.
"	*Bowler, R. G., —— and Morris, C. J. O. R.* The effect of morphine and hyoscine on dye concentration curves in plasma volume determination	103, 137, 1944.

Cross, B. A.	*and Harris, G. W.* The neurohypophysis and 'let-down' of milk	113, 35*P*, 1951.
,,	Suckling antidiuresis in rabbits	114, 447, 1951.
,,	*and Harris, G. W.* Ejection of milk induced by electrical stimulation of the supraopticohypophysial tract in the rabbit	115, 6*P*, 1951.
Cross, K. W.	Plethysmograph for studying respiration in the new-born infant	108, 37*P*, 1948.
,,	The respiratory rate and ventilation in the newborn baby	109, 459, 1949.
,,	*and Warner, Pamela.* The effect of high and low oxygen inhalation on the respiration of the newborn infant	113, 40*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Warner, Pamela.* The effect of inhalation of high and low oxygen concentrations on the respiration of the newborn infant	114, 283, 1951.
,,	*and Oppé, T. E.* A comparison between adults, full-term and premature infants in their respiratory response to oxygen	115, 17*P*, 1951.
Crossland, J.	*and Richter, D.* Variation in the acetylcholine content of the brain with the physiological state	109, 12*P*, 1949.
,,	The acetylcholine content of the rat brain	111, 56*P*, 1950.
,,	The use of liquid air in the extraction of acetylcholine	114, 318, 1951.
Crowden, G. P.	*, Das, R. K., Floyd, W. F. and Silver, P. H. S.* Electromyographic and indirect calorimetric analysis of muscular effort exerted in weight-lifting by different methods	113, 13*P*, 1950.
Cruickshank, E. W. H.	*and Whitfield, I. C.* The rate of mixing and disappearance of T. 1824 (Evans blue) injected into the circulation	103, 19*P*, 1944.
,,	Respiration and cardiac output in the isolated heart-lung-head preparation in the rat	103, 417, 1945.
,,	*, Duckworth, J., Kosterlitz, H. W. and Warnock, G. M.* The digestibility of the phytic acid of oatmeal in adult man	104, 41, 1945.
,,	*and Whitfield, I. C.* The behaviour of T. 1824 (Evans's blue) in circulating blood and a modified method for the estimation of plasma volume	104, 52, 1945.
Cumming, G.	*Arnott, W. M., ——, Davison, P. and Pincock, A. C.* A high-frequency mechano-electronic transducer manometer	113, 31*P*, 1951.
Cunningham, D. J. C.,	*Guttmann, L., Whitteridge, D. and Wyndham, C.* Circulatory changes in muscle and skin to bladder distension in spinal men	110, 28*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Douglas, C. G.* A class apparatus for blood gas work using the Haldane ferricyanide method	115, 30*P*, 1951.
Cushnie, G. H.	*and Naftalin, M. M.* Bracken poisoning	115, 65*P*, 1951.
Cuthbertson, D. P.	*Thomson, W., Thomson, A. M. and.* Certain physiological variations in the haemoglobin levels of sheep	105, 30*P*, 1946.
,,	*and Knox, J. A. C.* The effects of analeptics on the fatigued subject	106, 42, 1947.
Cutting, Margery	*and McCance, R. A.* The metabolism of kidney slices from new-born and full-grown rats	104, 288, 1946.

Cutting, Margery	*and McCance, R. A.* The metabolism of kidney slices from new-born and mature animals	105, 205, 1946.
,,	*and McCance, R. A.* The effect of calcium ions on the respiration of kidney slices of newborn and mature rats	106, 405, 1947.
Cutting, W.	, *Newman, H. and Yee, J.* Effect of dosage on the rate of disappearance of ethanol from the blood of dogs	110, 18, 1949.
Dale, W. M.	Effects of X-rays on acetylcholine solutions showing the dilution and protection phenomena found for enzymes	102, 50, 1943.
Dalem, J.	, *Hanquet, M. et Vanremoortere, E.* Fibrillation ventriculaire. En couleur kodachrome	114, 46*P*, 1951.
Dalgarno, A.	, *Godden, W. and McCarthy, E. F.* The effect of high and low plane feeding on the serum protein levels of pregnant ewes and foetuses	107, 39*P*, 1948.
Dallemagne, M. J.	Action des sels d'alkyltriméthylammonium au niveau de la jonction neuro-musculaire	114, 37*P*, 1951.
Daly, I. de Burgh	*and Daly, M. de Burgh.* A new perfusion valve for use with Dale-Schuster pumps	115, 27*P*, 1951.
Daly, M. de Burgh	*and Mount, L. E.* Bronchomotor fibres in the cervical sympathetic nerve	111, 37*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Schweitzer, A.* A method of recording heart-rate on the kymograph	111, 50*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Schweitzer, A.* Sino-aortic reflexes affecting the bronchi	112, 35*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Mount, L. E.* The origin, course and nature of bronchomotor fibres in the cervical sympathetic nerve of the cat	113, 43, 1951.
,,	*and Schweitzer, A.* Reflex bronchomotor responses to stimulation of receptors in the regions of the carotid sinus and arch of the aorta in the dog and cat	113, 442, 1951.
,,	*and Schweitzer, A.* Some observations on bronchial tone	114, 21*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Schweitzer, A.* The effect of common carotid occlusion on intrasinusal pressure	114, 22*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Schweitzer, A.* Observations on the reflex control of bronchomotor tone	114, 49*P*, 1951.
,,	*Daly, I. de Burgh and.* A new perfusion valve for use with Dale-Schuster pumps	115, 27*P*, 1951.
,,	*Chungcharoen, D., —— and Schweitzer, A.* The effect of carotid occlusion upon the intrasinusal pressure	115, 49*P*, 1951.
Daniel, J. W.	, *Frazer, A. C., French, J. M. and Sammons, H. G.* The absorption of paraffin	114, 26*P*, 1951.
Daniel, P. M.	*Barclay, A. E., ——, Franklin, K. J., Prichard, M. M. L. and Trueta, J.* Records and findings obtained during studies of the renal circulation in the rabbit with special reference to vascular short-circuiting and functional cortical ischaemia	105, 27*P*, 1946.
,,	*Barclay, A. E., ——, Powell, H. M. and Prichard, M. M. L.* Radio-micrography: a preliminary communication	105, 28*P*, 1946.

DANIEL, P. M.	*Cooper, S., —— and Whitteridge, D.* Afferent discharges from extraocular muscles	108, 41*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Prichard, M. M. L.* Studies of the circulation through the liver	110, 8*P*, 1949.
,,	*Cooper, S., —— and Whitteridge, D.* Cells of origin of proprioceptive fibres from eye-muscles	111, 25*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Prichard, M. M. L.* Intrahepatic short-circuiting of the portal venous blood flow	112, 30*P*, 1950.
,,	*Cooper, Sybil, —— and Whitteridge, D.* Afferent impulses in the oculomotor nerve, from the extrinsic eye-muscles	113, 463, 1951.
,,	*and Prichard, Marjorie M. L.* Variations in the circulation of the portal venous blood within the liver	114, 521, 1951.
,,	*and Prichard, Marjorie M. L.* Effects of stimulation of the hepatic nerves and of adrenaline upon the circulation of the portal venous blood within the liver	114, 538, 1951.
,,	, *Peabody, C. N. and Prichard, Marjorie M. L.* Renal cortical ischaemia, with maintained medullary circulation	115, 27*P*, 1951.
,,	*Ardran, G. M., ——, Dawes, G. S., Prichard, M. M. L., Reynolds, S. R. M. and Wyatt, D. G.* Blood pressure changes in the foetal lamb after aeration of the lungs	115, 45*P*, 1951.
DANIELLI, J. F.	*and Lorch, I. Joan.* Behaviour of enucleated cells and of cells after transplantation of nuclei	114, 7*P*, 1951.
DARTNALL, H. J. A.	The measurement of the absorption spectra of retinal extracts	114, 15*P*, 1951.
,,	A new visual pigment absorbing maximally at 467 mμ	115, 14*P*, 1951.
DAS, R. K.	*Crowden, G. P., ——, Floyd, W. F. and Silver, P. H. S.* Electromyographic and indirect calorimetric analysis of muscular effort exerted in weight-lifting by different methods	113, 13*P*, 1950.
,,	Energy expenditure in weight-lifting by different methods	113, 25*P*, 1950.
DATTA, S. P.	*and Harris, H.* A convenient apparatus for paper chromatography. Results of a survey of the urinary amino-acid patterns of some animals	114, 39*P*, 1951.
DAVEY, J. B.	, *Fincham, E. F. and Sorsby, A.* Objective measurements of the components of total refraction	113, 18*P*, 1950.
DAVIDSON, J. N.	*and Waymouth, Charity.* A factor in pancreatin which influences the growth of tissue *in vitro*	102, 8*P*, 1943.
,,	The effects of fasting on the nucleic acid content of rat tissues	105, 32*P*, 1946.
,,	*and Waymouth, Charity.* The nucleoproteins of the liver cell demonstrated by ultra-violet microscopy	105, 191, 1946.
DAVIDSON, W. M.	, *Hempleman, H. W. and Trotter, C.* Continuous measurement of carbon dioxide output of small animals	115, 34*P*, 1951.
DAVIES, F.	, *Francis, E. T. B. and Stoner, H. B.* The distribution of nucleotide, phosphocreatine and glycogen in the heart	106, 154, 1947.

DAVIES, R. E.	*and Smyth, D. H.* Histamine test for gastric secretory function in cats	108, 20*P*, 1948.
,,	The role of carbon dioxide in the secretion of hydrogen and bicarbonate ions	108, 25*P*, 1948.
DAVISON, P.	*Arnott, W. M., Cumming, G., —— and Pincock, A. C.* A high-frequency mechano-electronic transducer manometer	113, 31*P*, 1951.
DAVSON, H.	The haemolytic action of potassium salts	101, 265, 1942.
,,	*and Duke-Elder, W. S.* The distribution of reducing substances between the intra-ocular fluids and blood plasma, and the kinetics of penetration of various sugars into these fluids	107, 141, 1948.
,,	, *Duke-Elder, W. S. and Maurice, D. M.* Concerning an excess of sodium and chloride in the aqueous humour of the cat and dog	107, 32*P*, 1948.
,,	, *Duke-Elder, W. S., Maurice, D. M., Ross, E. J. and Woodin, A. M.* The penetration of some electrolytes and non-electrolytes into the aqueous humour and vitreous body of the cat	108, 203, 1949.
,,	The penetration of some sulphonamides into the intra-ocular fluids	109, 15*P*, 1949.
,,	, *Duke-Elder, W. S. and Maurice, D. M.* Changes in ionic distribution following dialysis of aqueous humour against plasma	109, 32, 1949.
,,	The penetration of some sulphonamides into the intra-ocular fluids of the cat and rabbit	110, 416, 1949.
,,	Nervous control of the intra-ocular pressure	111, 55*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Matchett, P. A.* The control of the intra-ocular pressure in the rabbit	113, 387, 1951.
	The non-specific narcotic action of DFP	114, 28*P*, 1951.
DAWES, G. S.	*and Feldberg, W.* The causes of serum bradycardia	108, 362, 1949.
,,	*and Vane, J. R.* Repetitive discharges from the isolated atria	112, 28*P*, 1950.
,,	Another method of recording heart-rate on the kymograph	112, 29*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Mott, J. C. and Widdicombe, J. G.* Pulmonary receptors in the cat	112, 46*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Mott, J. C. and Vane, J. R.* A simple stromuhr	115, 34*P*, 1951.
,,	*Ardran, G. M., Daniel, P. M., ——, Prichard, M. M. L., Reynolds, S. R. M. and Wyatt, D. G.* Blood pressure changes in the foetal lamb after aeration of the lungs	115, 45*P*, 1951.
,,	, *Mott, J. C. and Widdicombe, J. G.* Respiratory and cardiovascular reflexes from the heart and lungs	115, 258, 1951.
DAWSON, G. D.	*and Scott, J. W.* The recording of nerve action potentials through skin in man	109, 18*P*, 1949.
,,	*Cobb, W. A., —— and Morton, H. B.* Measurement of the latency of cerebral responses after flash stimuli	109, 19*P*, 1949.
,,	A summation technique for detecting small signals in a large irregular background	115, 2*P*, 1951.
DAWSON, I. M.	*Bell, G. H., Chambers, J. W. and.* The mechanical and structural properties of bone in rats on a rachitogenic diet	106, 286, 1947.

Dawson, R. M. C.	*and Richter, D.* The entry of radioactive phosphorus into the phospholipids of the brain	**109**, 21*P*, 1949.
Day, T. D.	The mode of reaction of interstitial connective tissue with water	**109**, 380, 1949.
Dean, R. F. A.	*and McCance, R. A.* Inulin, diodone, creatinine and urea clearances in newborn infants	**106**, 431, 1947.
,,	*and McCance, R. A.* Phosphate clearances in infants and adults	**107**, 182, 1948.
,,	*and McCance, R. A.* The renal responses of infants and adults to the administration of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride and urea	**109**, 81, 1949.
Dekanski, J.	The effect of cutaneous burns on histamine in mice	**104**, 151, 1945.
,,	The effect of severe burns and some protein-precipitants on skin-histamine in cats	**106**, 33, 1947.
,,	The effect of protein hydrolysates (leukotaxine) on skin-histamine in cats	**108**, 233, 1949.
deLargy, C.	, *Greenfield, A. D. M., McCorry, R. L. and Whelan, R. F.* The effects of intravenous infusion of mixtures of L-adrenaline and L-noradrenaline in man	**110**, 28*P*, 1949.
Dempster, W. J.	*and Watson, F.* A method of collecting urine from autotransplanted kidneys in dogs	**114**, 2*P*, 1951.
Denton, E. J.	The role of calcium in contractures of the rectus abdominis of the frog	**107**, 32*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Pirenne, M. H.* Apparatus for the study of (*a*) the absolute threshold of human vision, (*b*) spatial and temporal summation in the retina	**115**, 59*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Pirenne, M. H.* Class demonstration of the fundamental laws of colour-mixing in trichromatic and dichromatic vision	**115**, 59*P*, 1951.
,,	A modified Marey heart lever for class experiments upon *Rana temporaria*	**115**, 59*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Pirenne, M. H.* The spectral sensitivity of the toad *Xenopus laevis*	**115**, 66*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Pirenne, M. H.* The minimum number of quanta necessary for vision	**115**, 68*P*, 1951.
Derouaux, G.	*and Roskam, J.* The effect of adrenochrome on sympathetic nerve stimulation	**108**, 1, 1949.
Desreux, V.	*Bacq, Z. M.*, ——, *Fischer, P. and Fredericq, E.* Simple demonstrations of the reaction of cysteine with chloropicrine and allylisosulphocyanide	**105**, 10*P*, 1946.
Dewar, A. D.	, *Hall, Kathleen and Newton, W. H.* Potentiation of the vaginal response to oestrone by the 'relaxin' fraction of pregnant rabbit serum	**105**, 37*P*, 1946.
,,	*and Newton, W. H.* The nature of the weight loss following parturition and 'pseudo-parturition' in the mouse	**111**, 36*P*, 1950.
,,	Possible role of progesterone in the water retention of pregnancy in the mouse	**112**, 53*P*, 1950.
Dick, J. C.	The tension and resistance to stretching of human skin and other membranes, with results from a series of normal and oedematous cases	**112**, 102, 1951.

Dickens, F.	*Burgen, A. S. V., —— and Zatman, L. J.* The action of botulinum toxin on the isolated rat diaphragm	107, 41*P*, 1948.
"	*Burgen, A. S. V., —— and Zatman, L. J.* The action of botulinum toxin on the neuro-muscular junction	109, 10, 1949.
"	*and Glock, Gertrude E.* The mechanism of oxidative inhibition of myosin	113, 24*P*, 1950.
Dicker, S. E.	*and Heller, H.* The mechanism of water diuresis in normal rats and rabbits as analysed by inulin and diodone clearances	103, 449, 1945.
"	*and Heller, H.* The effect of high doses of vitamin A on the renal function of rats	104, 31*P*, 1945.
"	*and Heller, H.* The renal action of posterior pituitary extract and its fractions as analysed by clearance experiments on rats	104, 353, 1946.
"	Plasma protein determination in rats using the copper sulphate method	107, 11*P*, 1947.
"	Renal excretion of sodium and potassium in rats	107, 8, 1948.
"	Effect of the protein content of the diet on the glomerular filtration rate of young and adult rats	108, 197, 1949.
"	*and Ginsburg, M.* Some observations on the anti-diuretic properties of plasma and serum of rats	112, 16*P*, 1950.
"	*and Heller, H.* The mechanism of water diuresis in adult and newborn guinea-pigs	112, 149, 1951.
"	Equipment for collecting urine from rats in a thermo-regulated room	114, 21*P*, 1951.
"	The renal response to diuretics in newborn rats	114, 22*P*, 1951.
Dickinson, C. J.	Afferent nerves from the heart region	111, 399, 1950.
Divry, A.	Mechanism of renin formation	114, 45*P*, 1951.
Dix, M. R.	, *Hallpike, C. S. and Hood, J. D.* Auditory 'adaptation': its experimental investigation in the human subject	109, 22*P*, 1949.
"	, *Hallpike, C. S. and Harrison, M. S.* Experimental observations upon the subcortical pathways of optokinetic and vestibular nystagmus	109, 22*P*, 1949.
"	*and Hallpike, C. S.* Lesions of the cerebral hemispheres and their effects upon optokinetic and caloric nystagmus	114, 55*P*, 1951.
Dixon, K. C.	Action of potassium ions on brain metabolism	110, 87, 1949.
"	*and Herbertson, B. M.* A cytoplasmic constituent of brain	111, 244, 1950.
Dodds, E. C.	, *Lawson, W., Simpson, S. A. and Williams, P. C.* Testing diphenylethylamine compounds for analgesic action	104, 47, 1945.
Donner, K. O.	*and Willmer, E. N.* An analysis of the response from single visual-purple-dependent elements, in the retina of the cat	111, 160, 1950.
Dornhorst, A. C.	*Barcroft, H. and.* Demonstration of the 'muscle pump' in the human leg	108, 39*P*, 1948.
"	*Barcroft, H. and.* The blood flow through the human calf during rhythmic exercise	109, 402, 1949.
Douglas, C. G.	, *Jope, E. M., Jope, H. M., Macfarlane, R. G. and O'Brien, J. R. P.* The definition of the National Physical Laboratory Haldane haemoglobin standard	102, 15*P*, 1943.

Douglas, C. G.	*Courtice, F. C. and.* The ferricyanide method of blood-gas analysis	105, 345, 1947.
,,	*and Koch, A. C. E.* Carbohydrate metabolism and muscular exercise	114, 208, 1951.
,,	*Cunningham, D. J. C. and.* A class apparatus for blood gas work using the Haldane ferricyanide method	115, 30*P*, 1951.
Douglas, D. M.	The activity of the duodenum	107, 472, 1948.
,,	The decrease in frequency of contraction of the jejunum after transplantation to the ileum	110, 66, 1949.
Douglas, W. W.	, *Innes, I. R. and Kosterlitz, H. W.* Pressor responses caused by electrical stimulation of the vagus and sinus nerves in the cat anaesthetized with nembutal	107, 48*P*, 1948.
,,	, *Innes, I. R. and Kosterlitz, H. W.* Changes in arterial blood pressure caused by electrical stimulation of the sinus nerve in cats	108, 17*P*, 1948.
,,	*de Candole, C. A., —— and Spencer, K. E. V.* A method of recording movements of the diaphragm	111, 21*P*, 1950.
,,	*de Candole, C. A., —— and Spencer, K. E. V.* The significance of neuromuscular paralysis in acute poisoning of rabbits with tetraethylpyrophosphate (TEPP)	111, 23*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Innes, I. R. and Kosterlitz, H. W.* The vasomotor responses due to electrical stimulation of the sinus and vagus nerves of the cat and their modification by large doses of sodium pentobarbital (nembutal)	111, 215, 1950.
,,	The effect of some anticholinesterase drugs on the isolated tracheal muscle of the guinea-pig	112, 20*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Feldberg, W., Paton, W. D. M. and Schachter, M.* Distribution of histamine and substance '*P*' in the wall of the digestive tract of the dog	114, 14*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Matthews, P. B. C.* Respiratory failure produced by tetraethylpyrophosphate in the cat and the antagonistic action of atropine or hyosine	114, 31*P*, 1951.
,,	The effect of hexamethonium on carotid body responses in the cat	115, 70*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Paton, W. D. M.* The mode of action of tetraethylpyrophosphate at the cat's neuromuscular junction	115, 71*P*, 1951.
,,	, *Feldberg, W., Paton, W. D. M. and Schachter, M.* Distribution of histamine and substance P in the wall of the dog's digestive tract	115, 163, 1951.
Downing, A. C.	*Abbott, B. C., —— and Hill, A. V.* Rapid equipment for recording muscle heat	106, 31*P*, 1947.
,,	A galvanometer of high volt-sensitivity	109, 10*P*, 1949.
,,	*Abbott, B. C., Copeland, K. and.* A galvanometer of extreme sensitivity	111, 45*P*, 1950.
Downman, C. B. B.	, *Goggio, A. F., McSwiney, B. A. and Young, M. H. C.* Reflex vaso-motor responses of the paw of the cat	102, 216, 1943.
,,	, *Mackenzie, Colina C. and McSwiney, B. A.* An optical method for recording peripheral blood pressures and pulse rates in unanaesthetized and in anaesthetized rabbits	103, 344, 1944.

Downman, C. B. B.	, *Mackenzie, Colina C. and McSwiney, B. A.* The effects of acute haemorrhage on the peripheral blood pressure in unanaesthetized and in anaesthetized rabbits	**103**, 350, 1944.
,,	*and McSwiney, B. A.* Reflexes elicited by visceral stimulation in the acute spinal animal	**105**, 80, 1946.
,,	, *McSwiney, B. A. and Vass, C. C. N.* Sensitivity of the small intestine	**107**, 97, 1948.
,,	*Barakan, T. H.*, —— *and Eccles, J. C.* Focal potentials following antidromic excitation of spinal motoneurones	**110**, 13*P*, 1949.
,,	Cerebral destination of splanchnic afferent impulses	**113**, 434, 1951.
,,	*and Duff, R. S.* Effect of adrenaline on Parkinsonian tremor	**114**, 22*P*, 1951.
,,	Features of the reflex discharge into body-wall nerves evoked by splanchnic afferent volleys	**115**, 54*P*, 1951.
Draper, M. H.	*and Weidmann, S.* Cardiac resting and action potentials recorded with an intracellular electrode	**115**, 74, 1951.
Dry, R. M. L.	*Armstrong, Desirée*, ——, *Keele, C. A. and Markham, J. W.* Method for studying chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man	**115**, 59*P*, 1951.
D'Silva, J. L.	*and Stammers, F. M. G.* Effect of intensity of illumination on the matching of solutions of carboxyhaemoglobin	**104**, 215, 1945.
,,	Action of adrenaline-like substances on the serum potassium	**108**, 218, 1949.
,,	*Comfort, A. and.* Partition chromatography of adrenaline and noradrenaline	**111**, 20*P*, 1949.
Duchateau, G.	, *Florkin, M. et Grégoire, C.* Trames organiques de nacres d'*Haliotis* étudiées au microscope électronique	**114**, 37*P*, 1951.
,,	*Camien, Merrill N.*, ——, *Florkin, M. and Sarlet, H.* 'Free' amino-acids in lobster and crayfish muscle	**114**, 53*P*, 1951.
Duckworth, J.	*Cruickshank, E. W. H.*, ——, *Kosterlitz, H. W. and Warnock, G. M.* The digestibility of the phytic acid of oatmeal in adult man	**104**, 41, 1945.
,,	*Carpenter, K. J. and.* The role of vitamin B_{12} and other animal protein factors in growth and egg production of birds	**115**, 64*P*, 1951.
,,	*Benzie, D.*, —— *and Pearcy, R.* The effect of different levels of calcium in the diet of the ewe on the degree of resorption of the skeleton during lactation, as shown by radiography	**115**, 64*P*, 1951.
Duff, R. S.	*and Swan, H. J. C.* Some effects of adrenaline on muscle blood flow	**112**, 41*P*, 1950.
,,	*Downman, C. B. B. and.* Effect of adrenaline on Parkinsonian tremor	**114**, 22*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Swan, H. J. C.* Further observations on the effect of adrenaline on the blood flow through human skeletal muscle	**114**, 41, 1951.
,,	Changes in the blood flow in the human skin and muscle following sympathectomy	**115**, 9*P*, 1951.
Duffy, E.	*Dunn, J. S.*, ——, *Gilmour, M. K., Kirkpatrick, J. and McLetchie, N. G. B.* Further observations on the effects of alloxan on the pancreatic islets	**103**, 233, 1944.

DUKE, HELEN N.	The effect of carbon dioxide on perfused lungs	108, 59*P*, 1949.
„	Pulmonary vasomotor reactions in isolated perfused cat lungs in response to the inhalation of various mixtures of oxygen and nitrogen	111, 17*P*, 1949.
„	, *Pickford, Mary and Watt, J. A.* The immediate and delayed effects of diisopropylfluorophosphate injected into the supraoptic nuclei of dogs	111, 81, 1950.
„	*and Killick, Esther M.* The effect of anoxia on the pulmonary arterial pressure	114, 3*P*, 1951.
„	*and Pickford, Mary.* Observations on the action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the hypothalamus	114, 325, 1951.
DUKE-ELDER, W. S.	*Davson, H. and.* The distribution of reducing substances between the intra-ocular fluids and blood plasma, and the kinetics of penetration of various sugars into these fluids	107, 141, 1948.
„	*Davson, H., —— and Maurice, D. M.* Concerning an excess of sodium and chloride in the aqueous humour of the cat and dog	107, 32*P*, 1948.
„	*Davson, H., ——, Maurice, D. M., Ross, E. J. and Woodin, A. M.* The penetration of some electrolytes and non-electrolytes into the aqueous humour and vitreous body of the cat	108, 203, 1949.
„	*Davson, H., —— and Maurice, D. M.* Changes in ionic distribution following dialysis of aqueous humour against plasma	109, 32, 1949.
DUMONT, L.	*and de Marchin, P.* Vascular effects of cortisone	114, 45*P*, 1951.
DUNCAN, DOROTHY L.	Two types of movement of the ruminant stomach	115, 56*P*, 1951.
„	*Chalmers, M. I., —— and Phillipson, A. T.* Some methods of studying gastric motility in sheep and the use of duodenal fistulae and gastric pouches	115, 64*P*, 1951.
„	Effect of some choline esters upon the rumen and reticulum of sheep	115, 75*P*, 1951.
DUNCAN, P. R.	, *Harper, A. A., Howat, H. T., Oleesky, S. and Varley, H.* The effects of pancreozymin on human subjects	111, 63*P*, 1950.
DUNN, J. S.	, *Duffy, E., Gilmour, M. K., Kirkpatrick, J. and McLetchie, N. G. B.* Further observations on the effects of alloxan on the pancreatic islets	103, 233, 1944.
DURAISWAMI, P. K.	Experimental production of congenital deformities in chickens	112, 52*P*, 1950.
EAD, H. W.	Electronic stimulator of high stability	113, 16*P*, 1950.
EATON, J. C.	*Aitken, G. J. and.* Coronary vein catheterization in man	108, 17*P*, 1948.
ECCLES, J. C.	Synaptic potentials and transmission in sympathetic ganglion	101, 465, 1943.
„	The nature of synaptic transmission in a sympathetic ganglion	103, 27, 1944.
„	Investigations on muscle atrophies arising from disuse and tenotomy	103, 253, 1944.
„	*Barakan, T. H., Downman, C. B. B. and.* Focal potentials following antidromic excitation of spinal motoneurones	110, 13*P*, 1949.
EDHOLM, O. G.	The compensatory mechanism of the splanchnic circulation during changes of posture	101, 1, 1942.

EDHOLM, O. G.	The effect of histidine on histamine shock	101, 252, 1942.
"	*Barcroft, H. and.* The effect of temperature on blood flow and deep temperature in the human forearm	102, 5, 1943.
"	*Barcroft, H., Bonnar, W. McK., —— and Effron, A. S.* On sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone in human skeletal muscle	102, 21, 1943.
"	*Barcroft, H. and.* On the vasodilatation in human skeletal muscle during post-haemorrhagic fainting	104, 161, 1945.
"	*Barcroft, H. and.* Temperature and blood flow in the human forearm	104, 366, 1946.
"	*Anderson, D. P., Allen, W. J., Barcroft, H., —— and Manning, G. W.* Circulatory changes during fainting and coma caused by oxygen lack	104, 426, 1946.
"	*Allen, W. J., Barcroft, H. and.* On the action of adrenaline on the blood vessels in human skeletal muscle	105, 255, 1946.
"	*Barcroft, H., Bonnar, W. McK. and.* Reflex vasodilatation in human skeletal muscle in response to heating the body	106, 271, 1947.
"	*Bearn, A. G., Billing, Barbara, —— and Sherlock, Sheila.* Hepatic blood flow and carbohydrate changes in man during fainting	115, 442, 1951.
EDITORIAL BOARD, THE	Suggestions to Authors	104, 221, 1945.
EDMAN, P.	*, von Euler, U. S., Jorpes, E. and Sjöstrand, O. T.* Preparation and some properties of hypertensin (angiotonin)	101, 284, 1942.
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.	The effect of juxtaposition of different colours	104, 22*P*, 1945.
EFFRON, A. S.	*Barcroft, H., Bonnar, W. McK., Edholm, O. G. and.* On sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone in human skeletal muscle	102, 21, 1943.
EGGLETON, M. GRACE	A class experiment on urinary changes after exercise	101, 1*P*, 1942.
"	The diuretic action of alcohol in man	101, 172, 1942.
"	The effect of exercise on chloride excretion in man during water diuresis and during tea diuresis	102, 140, 1943.
"	Urine acidity in alcohol diuresis in man	104, 312, 1946.
"	*and Smith, Isabel G.* The effect of ethyl alcohol and some other diuretics on chloride excretion in man	104, 435, 1946.
"	Some factors affecting the acidity of urine in man	106, 456, 1947.
"	*and Habib, Y. A.* Thiosulphate clearance in the cat	108, 46*P*, 1948.
"	The effect of nicotine on the diuresis induced by ethyl alcohol	108, 482, 1949.
"	*and Habib, Y. A.* Phosphate excretion in man	109, 14*P*, 1949.
"	*and Habib, Y. A.* Para-aminohippurate excretion in the cat	110, 10*P*, 1949.
"	*and Habib, Y. A.* Sodium thiosulphate excretion in the cat	110, 98, 1949.
"	*and Habib, Y. A.* Excretion of para-amino-hippurate by the kidney of the cat	110, 458, 1949.
"	*and Habib, Y. A.* Urinary excretion of phosphate in man and the cat	111, 423, 1950.
"	*and Habib, Y. A.* The mode of excretion of creatinine and inulin by the kidney of the cat	112, 191, 1951.

EGGLETON, M. GRACE	*and Habib, Y. A.* Ferrocyanide excretion in the cat	113, 10*P*, 1950.
„	*and Habib, Y. A.* Urinary excretion of ferrocyanide in the cat	114, 199, 1951.
„	The state of body water in the cat	115, 482, 1951.
EGGLETON, P.	, *Elsden, S. R., Fegler, J. and Hebb, Catherine O.* A study of the effects of rapid 'decompression' in certain animals	104, 129, 1945.
VAN EGMOND, A. A. J.	, *Groen, J. J. and Jongkees, L. B. W.* The mechanics of the semicircular canal	110, 1, 1949.
DE ELIO, F. J.	*Bülbring, Edith, Burn, J. H. and.* The secretion of adrenaline from the perfused suprarenal gland	107, 222, 1948.
ELKES, J. J.	*and Frazer, A. C.* The relationship of phospholipin to the absorption of unhydrolysed fat from the intestine	102, 24*P*, 1943.
„	*Adair, G. S.*, ——, *Frazer, A. C., Schulman, J. H. and Stewart, H. C.* Reversible adsorption of haemoglobin at an oil/water interface	103, 1*P*, 1944.
„	*Adair, G. S.*, ——, *Frazer, A. C., Schulman, J. H. and Stewart, H. C.* The effect of reversible adsorption on the haemoglobin molecule	103, 2*P*, 1944.
„	, *Frazer, A. C., Schulman, J. H. and Stewart, H. C.* The mechanism of emulsification of triglyceride in the small intestine	103, 6*P*, 1944.
„	*and Frazer, A. C.* Fat embolism due to the action of *Cl. welchii* toxin	104, 3*P*, 1945.
	, *Frazer, A. C. and Schulman, J. H.* The formation of lipoprotein complexes at the oil/water interface and in solution	104, 18*P*, 1945.
„	*and Finean, J. B.* Further observations on the structure of frog nerve lipoprotein	108, 9*P*, 1948.
„	*and Teale, F. W. J.* Arrangement for obtaining X-ray diffraction patterns of irrigated mammalian tissues at controlled temperatures	108, 29*P*, 1948.
ELMES, P. C.	*and Jefferson, A. A.* The effect of anaesthesia on the adrenaline content of the suprarenal glands	101, 355, 1942.
ELSDEN, S. R.	*Eggleton, P.*, ——, *Fegler, J. and Hebb, Catherine O.* A study of the effects of rapid 'decompression' in certain animals	104, 129, 1945.
„	*Barcroft, J. and.* The oxygen consumption of the sheep foetus	105, 25*P*, 1946.
„	, *Gibson, Q. H. and Wiseman, G.* Selective absorption of amino-acids from the small intestine of the rat	111, 56*P*, 1950.
ELVIDGE, F.	*Austin, J. T.*, —— *and Wright, T. A.* A monkey cage	115, 35*P*, 1951.
EMMELIN, N.	*and Feldberg, W.* Pharmacologically active substances in the fluid of nettle hairs (*Urtica urens*)	106, 14*P*, 1947.
„	*and Feldberg, W.* Effect of *cis*-aconitic and *l*-isocitric acid on the synthesis of acetylcholine	106, 27*P*, 1947.
„	*and Feldberg, W.* The mechanism of the sting of the common nettle (*Urtica urens*)	106, 440, 1947.
„	*and Feldberg, W.* The smooth muscle contracting effects of various substances supposed to act on nervous structures in the intestinal wall	106, 482, 1947.

EMMELIN, N.	, *MacIntosh, F. C. and Perry, W. L. M.* The effect of stimulation on the rate of exchange of potassium ions in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat	**110**, 20*P*, 1949.
EMMENS, C. W.	*and Marks, H. P.* The effect of sodium and calcium on the toxicity of potassium in mice	**101**, 131, 1942.
"	, *MacIntosh, F. C. and Richter, D.* Oestrogens and acetylcholine	**101**, 460, 1943.
"	The motility and viability of rabbit spermatozoa at different hydrogen-ion concentrations	**106**, 471, 1947.
"	The effect of variations in osmotic pressure and electrolyte concentration on the motility of rabbit spermatozoa at different hydrogen-ion concentrations	**107**, 129, 1948.
"	*Blackshaw, A. W. and.* The interaction of pH, osmotic pressure and electrolyte concentration on the motility of ram, bull and human spermatozoa	**114**, 16, 1951.
ENGBAEK, LISE	*Buchthal, F.,* —— *Sten-Knudsen, O. and Thomasen, E.* Application of adenosine triphosphate and related compounds to the spinal cord of the cat	**106**, 3*P*, 1946.
ENGEL, D.	*and Forrai, E.* Capillary permeability in traumatic shock	**102**, 127, 1943.
"	The influence of the sympathetic nervous system on capillary permeability in traumatic shock	**102**, 281, 1943.
EPSTEIN, H. G.	*Cowan, S. L.,* —— *and Suffolk, S. F.* Rayleigh interferometer arranged for rapid analysis of gas mixtures, or mixtures containing vapours	**101**, 2*P*, 1942.
ERNSTING, J.	*and Shephard, R. J.* Oxygen carriage in subjects with venous-arterial shunts	**111**, 24*P*, 1950.
"	*and Shephard, R. J.* Respiratory adaptations in congenital heart disease	**112**, 332, 1951.
ERSPAMER, V.	*and Ghiretti, F.* The action of enteramine on the heart of molluscs	**115**, 470, 1951.
VON EULER, U. S.	*Edman, P.,* ——, *Jorpes, E. and Sjöstrand, O. T.* Preparation and some properties of hypertensin (angiotonin)	**101**, 284, 1942.
"	The presence of a sympathomimetic substance in extracts of mammalian heart	**105**, 38, 1946.
"	Sympathin in adrenergic nerve fibres	**105**, 26*P*, 1946.
"	Sympathin, histamine and acetylcholine in mammalian nerves	**107**, 10*P*, 1947.
EVANS, C. LOVATT	Neuromuscular block by anticholinesterases	**114**, 6*P*, 1951.
"	*Berry, W. K. and.* Cholinesterase and neuromuscular block	**115**, 46*P*, 1951.
EVANS, D. H. L.	*Chungcharoen, D. and.* The external carotid rete mirabile in the cat	**114**, 21*P*, 1951.
VAN EYCK, M.	Potentiels microphoniques dérivés des ampoules des canaux semicirculaires et lois d'Ewald	**114**, 46*P*, 1951.
FALKNER, F. T.	, *Miskin, E. A. and Tanner, J. M.* Photogrammetric measurement of body contours, surface area, volume and specific gravity in man	**115**, 34*P*, 1951.

FASTIER, F. N. *and Smirk, F. H.* The circulatory effects of some iso-thiourea derivatives, with special reference to the sensitization of animals to the pressor action of adrenaline **101**, 379, 1943.

" *and Smirk, F. H.* Some properties of amarin, with special reference to its use in conjunction with adrenaline for the production of idio-ventricular rhythms **107**, 318, 1948.

" Electrocardiographic features of 'adrenaline syncope' **112**, 359, 1951.

FATT, P. The depolarizing action of acetylcholine on muscle **109**, 10*P*, 1949.

" *and Katz, B.* Membrane potentials at the motor end-plate **111**, 46*P*, 1950.

" The electromotive action of acetylcholine at the motor end-plate **111**, 408, 1950.

" *and Katz, B.* Spontaneous local activity at the nerve-muscle junction **114**, 16*P*, 1951.

" *and Katz, B.* Conduction of impulses in crustacean muscle fibres **115**, 45*P*, 1951.

" *and Katz, B.* An analysis of the end-plate potential recorded with an intra-cellular electrode **115**, 320, 1951.

FEARON, P. J. *Conway, E. J. and.* The acid-labile CO_2 in mammalian muscle and the *p*H of the muscle fibre **103**, 274, 1944.

FEGLER, G. Methaemoglobin formation in dilute solutions of laked erythrocytes and its inhibition by the 'stroma factor' **115**, 123, 1951.

FEGLER, J. *Eggleton, P., Elsden, S. R., —— and Hebb, Catherine O.* A study of the effects of rapid 'decompression' in certain animals **104**, 129, 1945.

FELDBERG, W. *and Solandt, O. M.* The effects of drugs, sugar and allied substances on the isolated small intestine of the rabbit **101**, 137, 1942.

" *and Fessard, A.* The cholinergic nature of the nerves to the electric organ of the *Torpedo* (*Torpedo marmorata*) **101**, 200, 1942.

" Synthesis of acetylcholine in sympathetic ganglia and cholinergic nerves **101**, 432, 1943.

" Effects of iodoacetic acid, glyceraldehyde and phosphorylated compounds on the small intestine of the rabbit **102**, 108, 1943.

" *and Mann, T.* Acetylcholine formation in cell-free extracts from brain **103**, 28*P*, 1944.

" Synthesis of acetylcholine by tissue of the central nervous system **103**, 367, 1945.

" *and Mann, T.* Factors influencing the formation of acetylcholine in cell-free extracts from brain **104**, 17*P*, 1945.

" *and Mann, T.* Formation of acetylcholine in cell-free extracts from brain **104**, 8, 1945.

" *and Hebb, Catherine O.* Effect of magnesium ions on the enzymic formation of acetylcholine **104**, 42*P*, 1945.

" *and Mann, T.* Properties and distribution of the enzyme system which synthesizes acetylcholine in nervous tissue **104**, 411, 1946.

" *and Hebb, Catherine O.* Phosphocreatine and the synthesis of acetylcholine **105**, 8*P*, 1946.

FELDBERG, W.	*and Hebb, Catherine O.* Effect of adenosinetriphosphate and creatine phosphate on the perfused superior cervical ganglion of the cat	**105**, 32*P*, 1946.
,,	*and Hebb, Catherine O.* The effects of magnesium ions and of creatine phosphate on the synthesis of acetylcholine	**106**, 8, 1947.
,,	*Emmelin, N. and.* Pharmacologically active substances in the fluid of nettle hairs (*Urtica urens*)	**106**, 14*P*, 1947.
,,	*Emmelin, N. and.* Effect of *cis*-aconitic and *l*-isocitric acid on the synthesis of acetylcholine	**106**, 27*P*, 1947.
,,	*Brown, G. L., Burns, B. D. and.* The action of di*iso*propylfluorophosphonate on neuromuscular transmission	**106**, 36*P*, 1947.
,,	*Emmelin, N. and.* The mechanism of the sting of the common nettle (*Urtica urens*)	**106**, 440, 1947.
,,	*Emmelin, N. and.* The smooth muscle contracting effects of various substances supposed to act on nervous structures in the intestinal wall	**106**, 482, 1947.
,,	*and Hebb, Catherine O.* The stimulating action of phosphate compounds on the perfused superior cervical ganglion of the cat	**107**, 210, 1948.
,,	*and Lin, C. Y.* Inhibition of the peristaltic reflex as a method for assaying local anaesthetics and curare-like substances	**107**, 37*P*, 1948.
,,	*Brown, G. L., Burns, B. D. and.* The effect of di*iso*propylfluorophosphonate on neuromuscular transmission in cats	**107**, 346, 1948.
,,	*and Vogt, Marthe.* Acetylcholine synthesis in different regions of the central nervous system	**107**, 372, 1948.
,,	*Dawes, G. S. and.* The causes of serum bradycardia	**108**, 362, 1949.
,,	*and Lin, R. C. Y.* Acetylcholine release and synthesis in the wall of the small intestine	**109**, 32*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Lin, R. C. Y.* The effect of cocaine on the acetylcholine output of the intestinal wall	**109**, 475, 1949.
,,	*and Paton, W. D. M.* Release of histamine by morphine alkaloids	**111**, 19*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Lin, R. C. Y.* Synthesis of acetylcholine in the wall of the digestive tract	**111**, 96, 1950.
,,	Inhibitors of autonomic ganglia on the isolated guinea-pig's ileum preparation	**112**, 19*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Harris, G. W. and Lin, R. C. Y.* Observations on the presence of cholinergic and non-cholinergic neurones in the central nervous system	**112**, 400, 1951.
,,	Effects of ganglion-blocking substances on the small intestine	**113**, 483, 1951.
,,	*and Paton, W. D. M.* Perfusion of an isolated preparation of cat's skin	**114**, 3*P*, 1951.
,,	*Douglas, W. W.*, ——, *Paton, W. D. M. and Schachter, M.* Distribution of histamine and substance '*P*' in the wall of the digestive tract of the dog	**114**, 14*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Miles, A. A.* Distribution of histamine in the guinea-pig's skin in relation to the action of intravenous injections of histamine liberator	**114**, 34*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Paton, W. D. M.* Release of histamine from skin and muscle in the cat by opium alkaloids and other histamine liberators	**114**, 490, 1951.

FELDBERG, W.	*Douglas, W. W., ——, Paton, W. D. M. and Schachter, M.* Distribution of histamine and substance P in the wall of the dog's digestive tract	115, 163, 1951.
FELL, HONOR B.	*and Mellanby, E.* The effect of vitamin A on skeletal tissue cultivated *in vitro*	115, 4*P*, 1951.
FERGUSON, E. B.	A study of the regulation of the rate of urinary ammonia excretion in the rat	112, 420, 1951.
FERGUSON, I. D.	An apparatus for manometric blood pressure recording with economy of anticoagulant fluid	115, 32*P*, 1951.
FERRARI, V.	*and Harkness, R. D.* Changes in amino-acids in liver and blood after partial hepatectomy in normal and adrenalectomized rats	113, 27*P*, 1950.
FERREIRA, H. M.	*Ambache, N. and.* The action of botulinum toxin on *Electrophorus electricus*	113, 11*P*, 1950.
,,	*Albe-Fessard, D., —— and Fessard, A.* Passive characteristics of electrogenic tissue in *Electrophorus electricus*	115, 25*P*, 1951.
FESSARD, A.	*Feldberg, W. and.* The cholinergic nature of the nerves to the electric organ of the *Torpedo* (*Torpedo marmorata*)	101, 200, 1942.
,,	*Albe-Fessard, D., Ferreira, H. M. and.* Passive characteristics of electrogenic tissue in *Electrophorus electricus*	115, 25*P*, 1951.
FEUER, I.	*Issekutz, B., Jr., Heltényi, G., Jr. and.* New method for measuring the arterio-venous oxygen difference by means of photoelectrical colorimeter	108, 9, 1949.
FIELD, E. J.	, *Grayson, J. and Rogers, A. F.* Circulatory changes in the spinal cord resulting from peripheral stimulation	110, 14*P*, 1949.
,,	, *Grayson, J. and Rogers, A. F.* Observations on the blood flow in the spinal cord of the rabbit	114, 56, 1951.
FIELD, J.	*Peiss, C. N., Hall, V. E. and.* The influence of magnesium on respiration, glycolysis and cholinesterase activity in rat brain	108, 365, 1949.
FILLENZ, MARIANNE	*Cooper, Sybil and.* Action potentials in the midbrain of the cat	115, 30*P*, 1951.
FINCHAM, E. F.	*Davey, J. B., —— and Sorsby, A.* Objective measurements of the components of total refraction	113, 18*P*, 1950.
,,	The accommodation reflex and its stimulus	115, 13*P*, 1951.
FINDLAY, J. D.	*Beakley, W. R. and.* An electronic heart beat frequency meter	108, 12*P*, 1948.
FINEAN, J. B.	*Elkes, J. J. and.* Further observations on the structure of frog nerve lipoprotein	108, 9*P*, 1948.
FISCHER, P.	*Bacq, Z. M., Desreux, V., —— and Fredericq, E.* Simple demonstrations of the reaction of cysteine with chloropicrine and allylisosulphocyanide	105, 10*P*, 1946.
,,	*Bacq, Z. M., —— and Lecomte, J.* Sensitization to catechol amines by adrenochrome and polyphenols	114, 52*P*, 1951.

Fisher, R. B.	*and Parsons, D. S.* A preparation of surviving rat small intestine for the study of absorption	**110**, 36, 1949
,,	*and Parsons, D. S.* Glucose absorption from surviving rat small intestine	**110**, 281, 1949.
,,	*and Hunt, J. N.* The inorganic components of gastric secretion	**111**, 138, 1950.
Fitzgerald, O.	*Conway, E. J. and.* Diffusion relations of urea, inulin and chloride in some mammalian tissues	**101**, 86, 1942.
Fitzpatrick, R. J.	, *Nixon, W. C. W. and Schild, H. O.* Cannula for the simultaneous registration of the movements of the cervix and the corpus of the human uterus	**111**, 48*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Nixon, W. C. W. and Schild, H. O.* The action of drugs on the cervix and corpus of the human uterus	**112**, 54*P*, 1950.
Flamant, Françoise	*and Stiles, W. S.* The directional and spectral sensitivities of the retinal rods to adapting fields of different wave-lengths	**107**, 187, 1948.
Florkin, M.	Histoire de la technique de mesure du métabolisme en circuit fermé	**114**, 37*P*, 1951.
,,	*Duchateau, G.*, —— *et Grégoire, C.* Trames organiques de nacres d'*Haliotis* étudiées au microscope électronique	**114**, 37*P*, 1951.
,,	*et Grégoire, C.* Coagulation du sang des insectes	**114**, 46*P*, 1951.
,,	*Camien, Merrill N., Duchateau, G.*, —— *and Sarlet, H.* 'Free' amino-acids in lobster and crayfish muscle	**114**, 53*P*, 1951.
Floyd, W. F.	Effects of temperature and anaesthetics on spontaneous rhythmic contractions of body-wall muscle of the earthworm	**105**, 23*P*, 1946.
,,	The action of isotonic potassium chloride solution on the electrocardiogram of the frog	**106**, 35*P*, 1947.
,,	*Chennells, Mary*, —— *and Wright, S.* Action of condensed alkyl phosphates on the nerve-muscle preparation and the central nervous system of the cat	**108**, 375, 1949.
,,	, *Salama, S. and Wright, S.* Action of D-tubocurarine chloride on the cerebral cortex of the cat	**109**, 23*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Silver, P. H. S.* Electromyographic study of patterns of activity in the anterior abdominal wall muscles in man	**110**, 12*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Salama, S.* The effect of isotonic potassium chloride solution on the electrocardiogram of the cat	**110**, 12*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Silver, P. H. S.* Electromyographic study of standing in man	**111**, 5*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Silver, P. H. S.* Electromyographic study of standing in man: thigh and leg muscles	**111**, 22*P*, 1950.
,,	*Crowden, G. P., Das, R. K.*, —— *and Silver, P. H. S.* Electromyographic and indirect calorimetric analysis of muscular effort exerted in weight-lifting by different methods	**113**, 13*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Silver, P. H. S.* Electromyographic study of patterns of activity during walking on a moving belt	**113**, 15*P*, 1950.
,,	*Chennells, Mary*, —— *and Wright, S.* The action of di-isopropylfluorophosphonate on the central nervous system of the cat	**114**, 107, 1951.

Floyd, W. F.	*Chennells, Mary and.* Electromyographic study of reflex activity of the abdominal muscles of the cat	115, 21*P*, 1951.
„	*and Silver, P. H. S.* Electromyographic patterns of activity in muscles of the lower leg in man	115, 40*P*, 1951.
„	*and Neil, E.* The sympathetic innervation of the carotid bifurcation	115, 57*P*, 1951.
„	*and Silver, P. H. S.* Further observations on the function of the erectores spinae muscles during flexion of the trunk	115, 68*P*, 1951.
Flynn, F.	*and Maizels, M.* Cation control in human erythrocytes	110, 301, 1949.
Folley, S. J.	*Scott Blair, G. W., Cowie, A. T. and.* Rheological properties of bovine cervical mucus	101, 11*P*, 1942.
Forrai, E.	*Engel, D. and.* Capillary permeability in traumatic shock	102, 127, 1943.
Francis, E. T. B.	*Davies, F., —— and Stoner, H. B.* The distribution of nucleotide, phosphocreatine and glycogen in the heart	106, 154, 1947.
Francis, G. E.	*Banks, T. E., ——, Mulligan, W. and Wormall, A.* Some antigen-antibody reactions studied with the aid of radioactive isotopes	111, 13*P*, 1949.
Frankenhaeuser, B.	Slowly adapting touch receptors in skin from the rabbit's leg	107, 36*P*, 1948.
„	*and Schneider, D.* Some electrophysiological observations on isolated single myelinated nerve fibres (saltatory conduction)	115, 177, 1951.
Franklin, K. J.	*Barclay, A. E., Barcroft, J., Barron, D. H., —— and Prichard, M. M. L.* Pulmonary circulation times before and after functional closure of the ductus arteriosus	101, 375, 1942.
„	*Barclay, A. E., Daniel, P., ——, Prichard, M. M. L. and Trueta, J.* Records and findings obtained during studies of the renal circulation in the rabbit with special reference to vascular short-circuiting and functional cortical ischaemia	105, 27*P*, 1946.
„	, *McGee, L. E. and Ullmann, E. A.* Effects of severe asphyxia on the kidney and urine flow	112, 43, 1951.
„	, *Lindop, P. J. and Pearce, J. F.* Differential reactivity of rabbits' arteries to adrenaline	114, 25*P*, 1951.
Franks, W. R.	, *Kerr, W. K. and Rose, B.* Description of a centrifuge and its use for studying the effects of centrifugal force on man	104, 8*P*, 1945.
„	, *Kerr, W. K. and Rose, B.* Some effects of centrifugal force on the cardio-vascular system in man	104, 9*P*, 1945.
„	, *Kerr, W. K. and Rose, B.* Some neurological signs and symptoms produced by centrifugal force in man	104, 10*P*, 1945.
Fraser, A. M.	The action of the oxytocic hormone of the pituitary gland on urine secretion	101, 236, 1942.
„	The effect of the posterior pituitary hormones on the inorganic phosphorus and sugar of the blood	108, 345, 1949.
Fraser, P.	*and Wajda, I.* Distribution of cholinesterase and choline acetylase in the brain	113, 40*P*, 1951.
Frazer, A. C.	Differentiation in the absorption of olive oil and oleic acid in the rat	102, 306, 1943.

Frazer, A. C.	Lipolysis and fat absorption	102, 329, 1943.
,,	*Elkes, J. J. and.* The relationship of phospholipin to the absorption of unhydrolysed fat from the intestine	102, 24*P*, 1943.
,,	*Adair, G. S., Elkes, J. J., ——, Schulman, J. H. and Stewart, H. C.* Reversible adsorption of haemoglobin at an oil/water interface	103, 1*P*, 1944.
,,	*Adair, G. S., Elkes, J. J., ——, Schulman, J. H. and Stewart, H. C.* The effect of reversible adsorption on the haemoglobin molecule	103, 2*P*, 1944.
,,	*and Sammons, H. G.* The relationship of lipolysis to emulsification of triglyceride in the small intestine	103, 5*P*, 1944.
,,	*Elkes, J. J., ——, Schulman, J. H. and Stewart, H. C.* The mechanism of emulsification of triglyceride in the small intestine	103, 6*P*, 1944.
,,	*, Schulman, J. H. and Stewart, H. C.* Emulsification of fat in the intestine of the rat and its relationship to absorption	103, 306, 1944.
,,	*Elkes, J. J. and.* Fat embolism due to the action of *Cl. welchii* toxin	104, 3*P*, 1945.
,,	*Elkes, J. J., —— and Schulman, J. H.* The formation of lipoprotein complexes at the oil/water interface and in solution	104, 18*P*, 1945.
,,	*, French, J. M. and Thompson, M. D.* The induction of the 'deficiency pattern' in intestinal radiographs of normal human subjects	108, 31*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Schneider, R.* Methods for assessing the effect of fats and fatty acids on gastric secretion in rats and dogs	113, 34*P*, 1951.
,,	*Daniel, J. W., ——, French, J. M. and Sammons, H. G.* The absorption of paraffin	114, 26*P*, 1951.
Frazer, J. F. D.	*, Huggett, A. St G. and Wohlzogen, F. X.* Pituitary growth hormone and foetal growth	108, 44*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Wohlzogen, F. X.* The estimation of chorionic gonadotrophin, using the male British toad *Bufo bufo*	113, 322, 1951.
,,	Factors associated with foetal death in the rat	114, 10*P*, 1951.
Fredericq, E.	*Bacq, Z. M., Desreux, V., Fischer, P. and.* Simple demonstrations of the reaction of cysteine with chloropicrine and allylisosulphocyanide	105, 10*P*, 1946.
French, J. M.	*Frazer, A. C., —— and Thompson, M. D.* The induction of the 'deficiency pattern' in intestinal radiographs of normal human subjects	108, 31*P*, 1948.
,,	*Astley, R. and.* Radiographic studies on the intestinal pattern of infants and children	113, 40*P*, 1951.
,,	*Daniel, J. W., Frazer, A. C., —— and Sammons, H. G.* The absorption of paraffin	114, 26*P*, 1951.
Fuortes, M. G. F.	Action of strychnine on the 'intermittent conduction' of impulses along the dorsal columns of the spinal cord of frogs	112, 42*P*, 1950.
,,	*Ajmone Marsan, C., —— and Marossero, F.* Effects of direct currents on the electrical activity of the spinal cord	113, 316, 1951.
,,	Potential changes of the spinal cord following different types of afferent excitation	113, 372, 1951.

GADDUM, J. H.	*and Goodwin, L. G.* Experiments on liver sympathin	105, 357, 1947.
,,	, *Peart, W. S. and Vogt, M.* The estimation of adrenaline and allied substances in blood	108, 467, 1949.
GAIRNS, F. W.	*and Morrison, S. D.* Lipid in the nephron of the cat	110, 17*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Garven, H. S. D.* The smooth muscle cell types and their associated elastic fibres in the female nipple	110, 18*P*, 1949.
,,	Microscopic preparations of nerve endings in the human gum and hard palate	115, 63*P*, 1951.
,,	Nerve endings in the human gum and hard palate	115, 70*P*, 1951.
GARRY, R. C.	*and Smith, I. A.* Factors affecting absorption of sodium *dl*-mandelate from the intestine of cats	101, 484, 1943.
,,	*and Wishart, Mary.* Fluid electrodes with a rubber diaphragm	115, 61*P*, 1951.
GARVEN, H. S. D.	*Gairns, F. W. and.* The smooth muscle cell types and their associated elastic fibres in the female nipple	110, 18*P*, 1949.
GATENBY, J. B.	*and Mousса, T. A. A.* The neurone of the human autonomic system and the so-called 'senility pigment'	114, 252, 1951.
GAZE, R. M.	*and Gordon, G.* The responses of single thalamic neurones to stimulation of the skin and of cutaneous nerves	115, 35*P*, 1951.
GHIRETTI, F.	*Bacq, Z. M. and.* Vasomotor phenomena in cephalopods	113, 525, 1951.
,,	*Bacq, Z. M. and.* Acetylcholine release during nerve stimulation of the perfused posterior salivary glands of *Octopus vulgaris* and *O. macropus*	114, 51*P*, 1951.
,,	*Erspamer, V. and.* The action of enteramine on the heart of molluscs	115, 470, 1951.
GIBSON, Q. H.	Determination of the oxygen-combining power of blood with the Barcroft differential manometer	102, 83, 1943.
,,	*and Harrison, D. C.* The ratios of iron to oxygen, iron to colour and oxygen to colour in the blood of men and women	105, 1*P*, 1946.
,,	*Elsden, S. R., —— and Wiseman, G.* Selective absorption of amino-acids from the small intestine of the rat	111, 56*P*, 1950.
,,	*Clarke, E. W., ——, Smyth, D. H. and Wiseman, G.* Selective absorption of amino-acids from Thiry-Vella loops	112, 46*P*, 1950.
,,	*Crampton, R. F., —— and Smyth, D. H.* The excretion of the D- and L-isomers of amino-acids in the urine	115, 7*P*, 1951.
GILCHRIST, M.	*King, E. J., —— and Matheson, A.* The haemoglobin equivalent of the N.P.L. Haldane standard	102, 21*P*, 1943.
GILDING, H. P.	*and Webb, K. A.* A simple rocking dialyser	102, 2*P*, 1943.
,,	*and Nutt, Marjorie E.* Changes occurring in plasma and serum on storage and their physiological effects	102, 446, 1944.
,,	*and Webb, K. A.* Mechanical model of heart and circulation	105, 18*P*, 1946.

GILDING, H. P.	, *Meyerstein, W. and Nutt, M. E.* An instrument for accurate reading of an improved Meyerstein haematocrit tube	**108**, 32*P*, 1948.
GILL, A. M.	Effects of histamine and insulin on gastric secretion, with gastroscopic observation of the secreting stomach	**102**, 13*P*, 1943.
GILL, J. C.	*and Thomson, W.* Plane of nutrition in relation to early growth of sheep	**115**, 65*P*, 1951.
GILLIATT, R. W.	, *Guttmann, L. and Whitteridge, D.* Inspiratory vaso-constriction in patients after spinal injuries	**107**, 67, 1948.
,,	Vaso-constriction in the finger after deep inspiration	**107**, 76, 1948.
GILMOUR, M. K.	*Dunn, J. S., Duffy, E.,* ——, *Kirkpatrick, J. and McLetchie, N. G. B.* Further observations on the effects of alloxan on the pancreatic islets	**103**, 233, 1944.
GILMOUR, W. G.	*Campbell, F. W. and.* Hard-valve drop-counter (electronic trigger)	**111**, 2*P*, 1949.
GINSBURG, M.	*Dicker, S. E. and.* Some observations on the antidiuretic properties of plasma and serum of rats	**112**, 16*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Heller, H.* Antidiuretic activities in plasma and serum	**115**, 43*P*, 1951.
GIRLING, F.	*Burton, A. C. and.* The importance of the level of blood pressure in modifying the effectiveness of sympathetic vasomotor impulses	**115**, 57*P*, 1951.
GLASER, E. M.	The effects of cooling and of various means of warming on the skin and body temperature of men	**109**, 366, 1949.
,,	The effects of cooling and warming on the vital capacity, forearm and hand volume, and skin temperature of man	**109**, 421, 1949.
,,	Acclimatization to heat and cold	**110**, 330, 1949.
,,	*and Jones, R. V. Holmes.* Initiation of shivering by cooled blood returning from the lower limbs	**114**, 277, 1951.
,,	*and Hervey, G. R.* Swimming in very cold water	**115**, 14*P*, 1951.
GLEES, P.	*and Cole, J.* The reappearance of co-ordinated movements of the hand after lesions in the hand area of the motor cortex of the rhesus monkey	**108**, 33*P*, 1948.
,,	*Bailey, R. A. and.* Lamination and fibre size of the human spino-thalamic tract	**113**, 37*P*, 1951.
,,	*Cole, J. and.* The recovery of manual ability after lesions in the hand area of the sensory cortex in monkeys	**115**, 15*P*, 1951.
,,	, *Livingston, R. B. and Soler, J.* Terminal degeneration within posterior column nuclei as studied by silver methods	**115**, 35*P*, 1951.
,,	Innervation of the rabbit's tracheal mucous membrane	**115**, 35*P*, 1951.
,,	Innervation of the guinea-pig's taenia coli	**115**, 35*P*, 1951.
,,	*Cole, J. and.* Sensory cortex lesions in trained monkeys	**115**, 35*P*, 1951.
,,	, *Livingston, R. B. and Soler, J.* The intraspinal course and fibre content of posterior roots and their synapses with the posterior column nuclei	**115**, 54*P*, 1951.

GLOCK, GERTRUDE E.	*Dickens, F. and.* The mechanism of oxidative inhibition of myosin	**113**, 24*P*, 1950.
GLYNN, A. A.	*and Smyth, D. H.* A respiration pump for use with closed air circuit	**108**, 20*P*, 1948.
GOADBY, H. K.	*Goadby, K. W. and.* The nervous pathway of the psycho-galvanic reflex	**109**, 177, 1949.
GOADBY, K. W.	*and Goadby, H. K.* The nervous pathway of the psycho-galvanic reflex	**109**, 177, 1949.
GODDEN, W.	*Dalgarno, A., —— and McCarthy, E. F.* The effect of high and low plane feeding on the serum protein levels of pregnant ewes and foetuses	**107**, 39*P*, 1948.
GOFFART, M.	*Brown, G. L. and.* The effect of adrenaline on the demarcation potential of mammalian muscle	**108**, 42*P*, 1948.
,,	*Brown, G. L., —— and Vianna Dias, M.* The effects of adrenaline and of sympathetic stimulation on the demarcation potential of mammalian skeletal muscle	**111**, 184, 1950.
,,	*and Perry, W. L. M.* The action of adrenaline on the rate of loss of potassium ions from unfatigued striated muscle	**112**, 95, 1951.
,,	*and Ritchie, J. M.* Action of adrenaline on some mechanical properties of mammalian muscle	**115**, 77*P*, 1951.
GOFFIN, A.	*Amoroso, E. C., ——, Halley, G., Matthews, L. H. and Mathews, D. J.* Lactation in the grey seal	**113**, 4*P*, 1950.
GOGGIO, A. F.	*Downman, C. B. B., ——, McSwiney, B. A. and Young, M. H. C.* Reflex vaso-motor responses of the paw of the cat	**102**, 216, 1943.
GOLDING, J. S. R.	*and Marryat, J.* An instantaneously recording digital plethysmograph	**113**, 18*P*, 1950.
GOLLA, Y. M. L.	*Carreyett, R. A., —— and Reiss, M.* The action of gonadotrophic hormone and of pituitary corticotrophic hormone on the cholesterol content of the adrenals	**104**, 210, 1945.
GOODALL, A. L.	*Brown, A. and.* Normal variations in blood haemoglobin concentration	**104**, 404, 1946.
GOODWIN, L. G.	*Gaddum, J. H. and.* Experiments on liver sympathin	**105**, 357, 1947.
GORDON, G.	The mechanism of the vasomotor reflexes produced by stimulating mammalian sensory nerves	**102**, 95, 1943.
,,	*and Holbourn, A. H. S.* A simultaneous study of the action potentials and movements of single motor units in the tonic stretch reflex	**107**, 18*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Holbourn, A. H. S.* The sounds from single motor units in a contracting muscle	**107**, 456, 1948.
,,	A class demonstration of the electrical and mechanical activity of single motor units in man	**110**, 6*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Phillips, C. G.* Slow and rapid components in a flexor muscle	**110**, 6*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Holbourn, A. H. S.* The mechanical activity of single motor units in reflex contractions of skeletal muscle	**110**, 26, 1949.
,,	*Gaze, R. M. and.* The responses of single thalamic neurones to stimulation of the skin and of cutaneous nerves	**115**, 35*P*, 1951.

GÖTHLIN, G. F.	Excitatory and inhibitory processes in the synthesis of the sensations of colour and of white	**103**, 31*P*, 1944.
GRAHAM, J. D. P.	*l*-Adrenaline and *l*-noradrenaline	**108**, 15*P*, 1948.
„	Reflexly discharged sympathin in the cat	**111**, 12*P*, 1949.
GRANDE, F.	, *Jimenez-Diaz, C. and de Oya, J. C.* The role of the kidney in alloxan diabetes	**110**, 18*P*, 1949.
„	*and Richter, D.* The effect of stimulation on the exchange of radioactive phosphorus in peripheral nerve	**111**, 11*P*, 1949.
„	*and Richter, D.* The effect of electrical stimulation on the transport of radioactive phosphorus in the frog sciatic nerve	**111**, 57*P*, 1950.
GRANIT, R.	Stimulus intensity in relation to excitation and pre- and post-excitatory inhibition in isolated elements of mammalian retinae	**103**, 103, 1944.
„	*and Skoglund, C. R.* Facilitation, inhibition and depression at the 'artificial synapse' formed by the cut end of a mammalian nerve	**103**, 435, 1945.
„	The distribution of excitation and inhibition in single-fibre responses from a polarized retina	**105**, 44, 1946.
„	*and Tansley, Katharine.* Rods, cones and the localization of pre-excitatory inhibition in the mammalian retina	**107**, 54, 1948.
GRAY, J. A. B.	The action of acetylcholine on sensory endings	**106**, 11*P*, 1947.
„	A single sensory-ending preparation	**106**, 34*P*, 1947.
„	*and Paton, W. D. M.* Some uses of a conductivity cannula in the cat	**107**, 22*P*, 1948.
„	*Brown, G. L. and.* Some effects of nicotine-like substances and their relation to sensory nerve endings	**107**, 306, 1948.
„	*and Malcolm, J. L.* Some properties of the Pacinian corpuscle	**108**, 43*P*, 1948.
„	*and Malcolm, J. L.* A technique for investigating the properties of a single mammalian sensory ending	**108**, 53*P*, 1949.
„	*and Paton, W. D. M.* The circulation time in the cat, studied by a conductivity method	**110**, 173, 1949.
„	*and Matthews, P. B. C.* Response of Pacinian corpuscles in the cat's toe	**112**, 44*P*, 1950.
„	*and Matthews, P. B. C.* Response of Pacinian corpuscles in the cat's toe	**113**, 475, 1951.
„	*and Matthews, P. B. C.* Adaptation of mesenteric Pacinian corpuscles to linearly increasing mechanical stimuli	**114**, 3*P*, 1951.
„	*and Matthews, P. B. C.* A comparison of the adaptation of the Pacinian corpuscle with the accommodation of its own axon	**114**, 454, 1951.
„	*and Malcolm, J. L.* The excitation of touch receptors in frog's skin	**115**, 1, 1951.
GRAYSON, J.	The effect of thermal stimuli on the circulation in the human colon	**108**, 47*P*, 1949.
„	Reactions of the peripheral circulation to external heat	**109**, 53, 1949.
„	Vascular reactions in the human intestine	**109**, 439, 1949.
„	Responses of the colonic circulation in man to cooling the body	**110**, 13*P*, 1949.

GRAYSON, J.	*Field, E. J.*, —— *and Rogers, A. F.* Circulatory changes in the spinal cord resulting from peripheral stimulation	**110**, 14*P*, 1949.
„	*and Swan, H. J. C.* The reactions of the colonic circulation in man to adrenaline and noradrenaline	**111**, 14*P*, 1949.
„	The sensitivity of the cold and warmth vasoconstrictor responses	**111**, 39*P*, 1950.
„	Rectal temperature and intestinal blood flow	**111**, 60*P*, 1950.
„	Intestinal blood-flow changes in normal human subjects	**112**, 43*P*, 1950.
„	*and Swan, H. J. C.* Intestinal blood-flow changes in man during fainting	**112**, 44*P*, 1950.
„	A method of determining blood flow by internal calorimetry	**114**, 29*P*, 1951.
„	*Birnie, J. H. and.* The effect of anaesthesia on temperature and liver blood flow in rats	**114**, 30*P*, 1951.
„	*Field, E. J.*, —— *and Rogers, A. F.* Observations on the blood flow in the spinal cord of the rabbit	**114**, 56, 1951.
„	The measurement of intestinal blood flow in man	**114**, 419, 1951.
„	Internal calorimetry	**115**, 29*P*, 1951.
GREAVES, D. P.	Experiments on intra-ocular pressure with a manometer which records photographically	**114**, 16*P*, 1951.
GREEN, G. F.	*and Worsnop, B. R.* Clinical use of radioactive iodine ^{131}I in the investigation and treatment of thyroid diseases	**113**, 13*P*, 1950.
GREEN, H. N.	*and Stoner, H. B.* The effect of adenosine triphosphate on a water diuresis in man	**103**, 28*P*, 1944.
„	*and Stoner, H. B.* Toxic extract from blood plasma of shocked animals	**103**, 30*P*, 1944.
„	*Bielschowsky, M.*, —— *and Stoner, H. B.* The effect of magnesium and calcium on the physiological properties of certain purine derivatives	**104**, 239, 1946.
GREEN, J. D.	*and Harris, G. W.* Observation of the hypophysioportal vessels of the living rat	**108**, 359, 1949.
GREENFIELD, A. D. M.	Effect of acceleration on cats, with and without water immersion	**104**, 5*P*, 1945.
„	A soap bubble volume recorder	**107**, 17*P*, 1948.
„	A foetal plethysmograph	**108**, 157, 1949.
„	*Cooper, K. E.*, —— *and Huggett, A. St G.* The umbilical blood flow in the foetal sheep	**108**, 160, 1949.
„	*Cooper, K. E. and.* A method for measuring the blood flow in the umbilical vessels	**108**, 167, 1949.
„	*deLargy, C.*, ——, *McCorry, R. L. and Whelan, R. F.* The effects of intravenous infusion of mixtures of L-adrenaline and L-noradrenaline in man	**110**, 28*P*, 1949.
„	, *McCorry, R. L. and Whelan, R. F.* The effect of inflation of an arterial occlusion cuff at the ankle on the blood inflow to the human calf	**111**, 9*P*, 1949.
„	*and Shepherd, J. T.* A controlled temperature plethysmograph for the index finger	**111**, 40*P*, 1950.
„	, *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The proportion of the total hand blood flow passing through the digits	**112**, 52*P*, 1950.

GREENFIELD, A. D. M.	*Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* Heat loss from the digits and the whole hand into cold water	**112**, 52*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The loss of heat from the hands and from the fingers immersed in cold water	**112**, 459, 1951.
,,	, *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* Cold vasodilatation and cold vasoconstriction	**113**, 6*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The proportion of the total hand blood flow passing through the digits	**113**, 63, 1951.
,,	, *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The part played by the nervous system in the response to cold of the circulation through the finger tip	**115**, 10*P*, 1951.
,,	, *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The effect of local infiltration of anaesthetics on the response to cold of the circulation through the finger tip	**115**, 44*P*, 1951.
,,	, *Shepherd, J. T. and Whelan, R. F.* The relationship between the blood flow in the umbilical cord and the rate of foetal growth in the sheep and guinea-pig	**115**, 158, 1951.
GRÉGOIRE, C.	*Duchateau, G., Florkin, M. et.* Trames organiques de nacres d'*Haliotis* étudiées au microscope électronique	**114**, 37*P*, 1951.
,,	Haemolymph coagulation in sixty-one species of insects	**114**, 43*P*, 1951.
,,	*Florkin, M. et.* Coagulation du sang des insectes	**114**, 46*P*, 1951.
GREGORY, R. A.	Changes in intestinal tone and motility associated with nausea and vomiting	**105**, 58, 1946.
,,	Application of the London cannula technique to sheep and goats	**105**, 39*P*, 1946.
,,	The nervous pathways of intestinal reflexes associated with nausea and vomiting	**106**, 95, 1947.
,,	Some factors influencing the passage of fluid through intestinal loops in dogs	**111**, 119, 1950.
GREIG, J.	*and Ritchie, A.* A simple apparatus for remote nerve stimulation in the unanaesthetized animal	**103**, 8*P*, 1944.
GREVILLE, G. D.	*and Lehmann, H.* Magnesium-calcium antagonism in blood clotting	**102**, 14*P*, 1943.
,,	*and Lehmann, H.* Metabolism of phosphate and carbohydrate in extracts of human muscle and brain	**102**, 357, 1943.
,,	*and Lehmann, H.* Cation antagonism in blood coagulation	**103**, 175, 1944.
GRIBBLE, M. DE G.	, *Peters, R. A. and Wakelin, R. W.* Further experiments upon the effect of methionine on the nitrogen loss after burning	**106**, 36*P*, 1947.
GROEN, J. J.	*and Jongkees, L. B. W.* The threshold of angular acceleration perception	**107**, 1, 1948.
,,	*and Jongkees, L. B. W.* The measurement of the temperature at the eardrum during the caloric test of the labyrinth	**108**, 33, 1949.
,,	*van Egmond, A. A. J., —— and Jongkees, L. B. W.* The mechanics of the semicircular canal	**110**, 1, 1949.
DE GROOT, J.	*Colfer, H. F., —— and Harris, G. W.* Pituitary gland and blood lymphocytes	**109**, 29*P*, 1949.

DE GROOT, J.	*and Harris, G. W.* Hypothalamic control of the secretion of adrenocorticotrophic hormone	111, 12*P*, 1949.
,,	*Colfer, H. F., —— and Harris, G. W.* Pituitary gland and blood lymphocytes	111, 328, 1950.
,,	*and Harris, G. W.* Hypothalamic control of the anterior pituitary gland and blood lymphocytes	111, 335, 1950.
GUELKE, R.	*and Keen, J. A.* A study of the vibrations of the tympanic membrane under direct vision, with a new explanation of their physical characteristics	110, 226, 1949.
GUNN, J. A.	The action of adrenaline and of choline-esters on the uterus of the sheep	103, 290, 1944.
GUNTER, R.	The absolute threshold for vision in the cat	114, 8, 1951.
GUNTON, R. W.	*Courtice, F. C. and.* The determination of the blood volume in man by the carbon monoxide and dye methods	108, 142, 1949.
,,	*Courtice, F. C. and.* The determination of blood volume by the carbon monoxide and dye (T-1824) methods in rabbits	108, 405, 1949.
,,	*Courtice, F. C. and.* Effect of nembutal anaesthesia on restoration of plasma volume after haemorrhage in dogs, cats and rabbits	108, 418, 1949.
GUTMANN, E.	*and Sanders, F. K.* Recovery of fibre numbers and diameters in the regeneration of peripheral nerves	101, 489, 1943.
GUTTMANN, L.	*Gilliatt, R. W., —— and Whitteridge, D.* Inspiratory vaso-constriction in patients after spinal injuries	107, 67, 1948.
,,	*Cunningham, D. J. C., ——, Whitteridge, D. and Wyndham, C.* Circulatory changes in muscle and skin to bladder distension in spinal men	110, 28*P*, 1949.
HAAS, P.	*Barklay, H., ——, Huggett, A. St G., King, G. and Rowley, D.* The sugar of the foetal blood, the amniotic and allantoic fluids	109, 98, 1949.
HABGOOD, J. S.	Sensitization of sensory receptors in the frog's skin	111, 195, 1950.
HABIB, Y. A.	*Eggleton, M. Grace and.* Thiosulphate clearance in the cat	108, 46*P*, 1948.
,,	*Eggleton, M. Grace and.* Phosphate excretion in man	109, 14*P*, 1949.
,,	*Eggleton, M. Grace and.* Para-aminohippurate excretion in the cat	110, 10*P*, 1949.
,,	*Eggleton, M. Grace and.* Sodium thiosulphate excretion in the cat	110, 98, 1949.
,,	*Eggleton, M. Grace and.* Excretion of para-aminohippurate by the kidney of the cat	110, 458, 1949.
,,	*Eggleton, M. Grace and.* Urinary excretion of phosphate in man and the cat	111, 423, 1950.
,,	*Eggleton, M. Grace and.* The mode of excretion of creatinine and inulin by the kidney of the cat	112, 191, 1951.
,,	*Eggleton, M. Grace and.* Ferrocyanide excretion in the cat	113, 10*P*, 1950.
,,	*Eggleton, M. Grace and.* Urinary excretion of ferrocyanide in the cat	114, 199, 1951.
HAGGIS, G. H.	The determination of protein hydration from dielectric measurements at high frequencies	113, 13*P*, 1950.

HAIST, R. E. *Bell, H. J., Best, C. H. and.* The effect of partial pancreatectomy on the concentration of insulin in the pancreatic remnant **101**, 11, 1942.

" *Best, C. H., Campbell, J., —— and Ham, A. W.* The effect of insulin and anterior pituitary extract on the insulin content of the pancreas and the histology of the islets **101**, 17, 1942.

" *and Hamilton, Jean I.* Reversibility of carbohydrate and other changes in rats shocked by a clamping technique **102**, 471, 1944.

HAJDU, S. (I.) , *McDowall, R. J. S. and Shafei, A. Z.* The spontaneous movements of the rat diaphragm **107**, 16*P*, 1948.

" *and McDowall, R. J. S.* The dependence of neuromuscular transmission on glucose **108**, 9*P*, 1948.

" *and McDowall, R. J. S.* Some actions of calcium and potassium in the rat diaphragm **108**, 10*P*, 1948.

" *and McDowall, R. J. S.* The dependence of neuromuscular transmission on glucose **108**, 502, 1949.

" *and Knox, J. A. C.* The end-plate potentials of the rat diaphragm preparation **111**, 43, 1950.

" , *Knox, J. A. C. and McDowall, R. J. S.* Potassium and neuromuscular transmission **111**, 382, 1950.

HALL, J. E. , *Knox, J. A. C., McDowall, R. J. S. and Morley, M. J.* The rhythmical activity of the rat diaphragm **111**, 12*P*, 1949.

HALL, KATHLEEN *and Newton, W. H.* The normal course of separation of the pubes in pregnant mice **104**, 346, 1946.

" *Dewar, A. D., —— and Newton, W. H.* Potentiation of the vaginal response to oestrone by the 'relaxin' fraction of pregnant rabbit serum **105**, 37*P*, 1946.

" *and Newton, W. H.* The effect of oestrone and relaxin on the X-ray appearance of the pelvis of the mouse **106**, 18, 1947.

" The effect of oestrogens on the histological structure of the symphysis pubis in ovariectomized and hysterectomized mice **113**, 34*P*, 1951.

" Autotransplants of pubic bone into the subcutaneous tissue of the abdominal wall and the pinna of the ear in mice **113**, 34*P*, 1951.

HALL, V. E. *Peiss, C. N., —— and Field, J.* The influence of magnesium on respiration, glycolysis and cholinesterase activity in rat brain **108**, 365, 1949.

HALLEY, G. *Amoroso, E. C., Goffin, A., ——, Matthews, L. H. and Mathews, D. J.* Lactation in the grey seal **113**, 4*P*, 1950.

HALLPIKE, C. S. *Dix, M. R., —— and Hood, J. D.* Auditory 'adaptation': its experimental investigation in the human subject **109**, 22*P*, 1949.

" *Dix, M. R., —— and Harrison, M. S.* Experimental observations upon the subcortical pathways of optokinetic and vestibular nystagmus **109**, 22*P*, 1949.

" *Dix, M. R. and.* Lesions of the cerebral hemispheres and their effect upon optokinetic and caloric nystagmus **114**, 55*P*, 1951.

HAM, A. W.	*Best, C. H., Campbell, J., Haist, R. E. and.* The effect of insulin and anterior pituitary extract on the insulin content of the pancreas and the histology of the islets	**101**, 17, 1942.
HAMILTON, G. T. C.	*Barcroft, H. and.* On the return of sudomotor and vasomotor reflexes to the sympathectomized hand	**108**, 18*P*, 1948.
HAMILTON, JEAN I.	*Haist, R. E. and.* Reversibility of carbohydrate and other changes in rats shocked by a clamping technique	**102**, 471, 1944.
HAMMOND, J., Jr.	*Ambache, N. and.* Activity and drug responses of the sheep uterus in relation to reproductive conditions	**108**, 270, 1949.
HAMMOUDA, M.	, *Samaan, A. and Wilson, W. T.* The origin of the inflation and the deflation pulmonary reflexes	**101**, 446, 1943.
HANCOCK, J. L.	Effects of temperature-shock on bull spermatozoa	**115**, 1*P*, 1951.
HANCOX, N. M.	On the occurrence *in vitro* of cells resembling osteoclasts	**105**, 66, 1946.
,,	A method for direct microscopical study of living embryo bone fragments engrafted on the chick chorioallantoic membrane	**105**, 39*P*, 1946.
,,	The survival of transplanted embryo bone grafted to chorioallantoic membrane, and subsequent osteogenesis	**106**, 279, 1947.
,,	Osteogenesis around multiple fragments of chick embryo bone grafted to developing chick embryo chorioallantois	**107**, 513, 1948.
,,	Healing of artificial defects in embryonic bone grafts	**109**, 131, 1949.
,,	Motion picture observations on osteoclasts *in vitro*	**110**, 205, 1949.
,,	Osteoclasts in tissue culture	**112**, 52*P*, 1950.
HANQUET, M.	*Dalem, J., —— et Vanremoortere, E.* Fibrillation ventriculaire. En couleur kodachrome	**114**, 46*P*, 1951.
HARBORD, R. P.	, *Ringrose, H. T. and Rowling, S. T.* An apparatus for the automatic estimation of carbon dioxide in the presence of anaesthetics	**110**, 24*P*, 1949.
HARKNESS, R. D.	Changes in the liver of the rat after partial hepatectomy	**109**, 21*P*, 1949.
,,	Collagen in the liver of the rat after partial hepatectomy	**111**, 36*P*, 1950.
,,	*Abercrombie, M. and.* Tissue culture of regenerating liver of the rat	**113**, 7*P*, 1950.
,,	*Abercrombie, M. and.* Cell populations in regenerating liver of the rat	**113**, 7*P*, 1950.
,,	The spatial distribution of dividing cells in the liver of the rat after partial hepatectomy	**113**, 21*P*, 1950.
,,	*Ferrari, V. and.* Changes in amino-acids in liver and blood after partial hepatectomy in normal and adrenalectomized rats	**113**, 27*P*, 1950.
HARPER, A. A.	*and Raper, H. S.* Pancreozymin, a stimulant of the secretion of pancreatic enzymes in extracts of the small intestine	**102**, 115, 1943.

HARPER, A. A.	*and Mackay, I. F. S.* A comparison of the effects on the pancreas of pancreozymin and of vagal nerve stimulation	**104**, 27*P*, 1945.
,,	The effect of extracts of gastric and intestinal mucosa on the secretion of HCl by the cat's stomach	**105**, 31*P*, 1946.
	and Mackay, I. F. S. The effects of pancreozymin and of vagal nerve stimulation upon the histological appearance of the pancreas	**107**, 89, 1948.
,,	*Crick, Joan, —— and Raper H. S.* On the preparation of secretin and pancreozymin	**110**, 367, 1949.
,,	*Duncan, P. R., ——, Howat, H. T., Oleesky, S. and Varley, H.* The effects of pancreozymin on human subjects	**111**, 63*P*, 1950.
HARRIS, E. J.	*Bishop, P. O. and.* A d.c. amplifier with alternative a.c. coupling	**107**, 26*P*, 1948.
,,	Counting and scaling apparatus	**107**, 27*P*, 1948.
,,	A mass spectrometer (Nier type)	**107**, 28*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Maizels, M.* The permeability of human erythrocytes to sodium	**113**, 506, 1951.
,,	*Caldwell, P. C. and.* The separation of the organic phosphates in muscle by paper chromatography	**114**, 20*P*, 1951.
HARRIS, G. W.	Stimulation of the supraopticohypophysial tract in the conscious rabbit with currents of different wave form	**107**, 412, 1948.
,,	Electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus and the mechanism of neural control of the adenohypophysis	**107**, 418, 1948.
,,	The excretion of an antidiuretic substance by the kidney, after electrical stimulation of the neurohypophysis in the unanaesthetized rabbit	**107**, 430, 1948.
,,	Further evidence regarding the endocrine status of the neurohypophysis	**107**, 436, 1948.
,,	*Green, J. D. and.* Observation of the hypophysioportal vessels of the living rat	**108**, 359, 1949.
,,	Pituitary stalk in relation to oestrous rhythm and pseudo-pregnancy in rats	**109**, 21*P*, 1949.
,,	*Colfer, H. F., de Groot, J. and.* Pituitary gland and blood lymphocytes	**109**, 29*P*, 1949.
,,	*de Groot, J. and.* Hypothalamic control of the secretion of adrenocorticotrophic hormone	**111**, 12*P*, 1949.
,,	*Colfer, H. F., de Groot, J. and.* Pituitary gland and blood lymphocytes	**111**, 328, 1950.
,,	*de Groot, J. and.* Hypothalamic control of the anterior pituitary gland and blood lymphocytes	**111**, 335, 1950.
,,	Oestrous rhythm. Pseudopregnancy and the pituitary stalk in the rat	**111**, 347, 1950.
,,	Hypothalamo-hypophysial connexions in the Cetacea	**111**, 361, 1950.
,,	*Feldberg, W., —— and Lin, R. C. Y.* Observations on the presence of cholinergic and non-cholinergic neurones in the central nervous system	**112**, 400, 1951.
,,	*Cross, B. A. and.* The neurohypophysis and 'let-down' of milk	**113**, 35*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Jacobsohn, Dora.* Functional grafts of the anterior pituitary gland	**113**, 35*P*, 1951.

HARRIS, G. W.	*Cross, B. A. and.* Ejection of milk induced by electrical stimulation of the supraopticohypophysial tract in the rabbit	**115**, 6*P*, 1951.
HARRIS, H.	*Datta, S. P. and.* A convenient apparatus for paper chromatography. Results of a survey of the urinary amino-acid patterns of some animals	**114**, 39*P*, 1951.
HARRIS, I.	*and Vernon, C. E.* A physiological factor in food metabolism	**102**, 20*P*, 1943.
HARRISON, D. C.	*Gibson, Q. H. and.* The ratios of iron to oxygen, iron to colour and oxygen to colour in the blood of men and women	**105**, 1*P*, 1946.
HARRISON, M. S.	*Dix, M. R., Hallpike, C. S. and.* Experimental observations upon the subcortical pathways of optokinetic and vestibular nystagmus	**109**, 22*P*, 1949.
HARRISON, R. G.	*and Weiner, J. S.* Abdomino-testicular temperature gradients	**107**, 48*P*, 1948.
HARTRIDGE, H.	Appreciation of the colour of small objects	**103**, 4*P*, 1944.
,,	The form of the retinal image	**103**, 5*P*, 1944.
,,	An explanation of the retinal direction effect	**103**, 9*P*, 1944.
,,	The rival theories of trichromatic vision	**103**, 10*P*, 1944.
,,	The visibility of blue and yellow	**103**, 33*P*, 1944.
,,	The importance of taste and smell in nutrition	**103**, 34*P*, 1944.
,,	The colour of small objects	**104**, 2*P*, 1945.
,,	Visual acuity of the eye using lights of different colour	**105**, 2*P*, 1946.
,,	The repair of the retinal image	**105**, 3*P*, 1946.
,,	Micro-stimulation of the human retina	**105**, 3*P*, 1946.
,,	The colour vision obtained by micro-stimulation of the human retina	**105**, 4*P*, 1946.
,,	Cluster formation by the foveal cones	**105**, 5*P*, 1946.
,,	A simple micro-stimulator	**106**, 5*P*, 1947.
,,	Chromatic difference of magnification of the eye	**106**, 5*P*, 1947.
,,	Some observations on the retinal image of a point source	**106**, 6*P*, 1947.
,,	Colour-blindness at small visual angles	**106**, 8*P*, 1947.
,,	Different fixation points for lights of different colour	**106**, 8*P*, 1947.
,,	The response of the yellow receptor of the human retina	**106**, 9*P*, 1947.
,,	The yellow human receptor by another method	**106**, 10*P*, 1947.
,,	The antichromatic responses	**106**, 17*P*, 1947
,,	The diameters and intercentre distances of the foveal cones	**106**, 28*P*, 1947
,,	Some adaptation effects using yellow stimuli	**107**, 15*P*, 1948.
,,	The effects of alteration of visual angle on the perception of yellow stimuli	**107**, 20*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Thomson, L. C.* A method of investigating eye movements	**107**, 25*P*, 1948.
,,	The response curve of the blue receptors	**109**, 30*P*, 1949.
,,	Colour vision	**113**, 8*P*, 1950.
,,	The shapes and the spaces of the response curves of the retinal receptors	**113**, 23*P*, 1950.
,,	A twin field micro-stimulator	**114**, 15*P*, 1951.
,,	An apparatus for demonstrating the importance of disparation in stereoscopic vision	**114**, 15*P*, 1951.
HARTROFT, P. M.	*and Hartroft, W. S.* Juxta-glomerular cells	**115**, 35*P*, 1951.

HARTROFT, W. S.	*Hartroft, P. M. and.* Juxta-glomerular cells	115, 35*P*, 1951.
HATFIELD, H. S.	A heat-flow meter	111, 10*P*, 1949.
HAWKINS, D. F.	, *Mongar, J. L. and Schild, H. O.* Histamine release from asthmatic human lung	113, 26*P*, 1950.
,,	, *Herxheimer, H. and Schild, H. O.* Responses of isolated human bronchial chains	113, 26*P*, 1950.
HAWKINS, JOYCE	*and Walker, J. M.* The effect of colchicine on L-DOPA decarboxylase and on the pressor amine content of rat adrenals	115, 38*P*, 1951.
HAXTON, H. A.	Absolute muscle force in the ankle flexors of man	103, 267, 1944.
HAYWARD, G. W.	*Christie, R. V. and.* Periodic changes in respiratory depth, produced by changes in the lung	102, 88, 1943.
HEBB, CATHERINE O.	*Eggleton, P., Elsden, S. R., Fegler, J. and.* A study of the effects of rapid 'decompression' in certain animals	104, 129, 1945.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* Effect of magnesium ions on the enzymic formation of acetylcholine	104, 42*P*, 1945.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* Phosphocreatine and the synthesis of acetylcholine	105, 8*P*, 1946.
,,	*and Nimmo-Smith, R. H.* The partition of potassium between the isolated lung of the dog and its perfusate with particular reference to the action of adrenaline	105, 1, 1946.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* Effect of adenosinetriphosphate and creatine phosphate on the perfused superior cervical ganglion of the cat	105, 32*P*, 1946.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* The effects of magnesium ions and of creatine phosphate on the synthesis of acetylcholine	106, 8, 1947.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* The stimulating action of phosphate compounds on the perfused superior cervical ganglion of the cat	107, 210, 1948.
,,	*Banister, Jean and.* Broncho-contriction in isolated perfused dog lungs in response to inhalation of ammonia	108, 16*P*, 1948.
,,	*Banister, Jean, —— and Konzett, H.* Stimulating action of NH_4 ions on the perfused superior cervical ganglion of the cat	110, 13*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Nimmo-Smith, R. H.* Water, chloride and potassium exchanges in isolated blood-perfused dog lungs	110, 468, 1949.
,,	*Balfour, W. E. and.* The mechanisms of acetylcholine synthesis	114, 27*P*, 1951.
HELLAUER, H.	*and Umrath, K.* The transmitter substance of sensory nerve fibres	106, 20*P*, 1947.
HELLER, H.	The posterior pituitary principles of a species of reptile (*Tropidonotus natrix*) with some remarks on the comparative physiology of the posterior pituitary gland generally	101, 317, 1942.
,,	The renal function of newborn infants	102, 429, 1944.
,,	*Dicker, S. E. and.* The mechanism of water diuresis in normal rats and rabbits as analysed by inulin and diodone clearances	103, 449, 1945.
,,	*Dicker, S. E. and.* The effect of high doses of vitamin A on the renal function of rats	104, 31*P*, 1945.

HELLER, H.	*Dicker, S. E. and.* The renal action of posterior pituitary extract and its fractions as analysed by clearance experiments on rats	**104**, 353, 1946.
,,	Antidiuretic hormone in pituitary glands of newborn rats	**106**, 28, 1947.
,,	The response of newborn rats to administration of water by the stomach	**106**, 245, 1947.
,,	Effects of dehydration on adult and newborn rats	**108**, 303, 1949.
,,	*and Zaimis, E. J.* The antidiuretic and oxytocic hormones in the posterior pituitary glands of newborn infants and adults	**109**, 162, 1949.
,,	*Dicker, S. E. and.* The mechanism of water diuresis in adult and newborn guinea-pigs	**112**, 149, 1951.
,,	The antidiuretic action of vasopressin in newborn and infant rats	**115**, 43*P*, 1951.
,,	*Ginsburg, M. and.* Antidiuretic activities in plasma and serum	**115**, 43*P*, 1951.
HELLMANN, K.	The histochemical localization of cholinesterase in the pad of the cat	**115**, 51*P*, 1951.
HEMINGWAY, A.	*and Schweitzer, A.* The excretion of diodone by the isolated perfused dog kidney	**102**, 491, 1944.
,,	Application of the infra-red analyser to respiratory studies	**110**, 24*P*, 1949.
,,	Infra-red gas analysis for cardiac output determinations	**112**, 54*P*, 1950.
HEMMINGS, W. A.	*Brambell, F. W. R. and.* The passage into the embryonic yolk-sac cavity of maternal plasma proteins in rabbits. With addendum: *McCarthy, E. F. and Kekwick, R. A.* Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal examination of rabbit blastocyst fluid	**108**, 177, 1949.
HEMPLEMAN, H. W.	*Davidson, W. M., —— and Trotter, C.* Continuous measurement of carbon dioxide output of small animals	**115**, 34*P*, 1951.
HENRY, KATHLEEN M.	, *Kosterlitz, H. W. and Quenouille, M. H.* A method for determining the nutritive value of a protein by its effect on liver protein	**115**, 76*P*, 1951.
HENSEL, H.	*and Zotterman, Y.* The response of mechanoreceptors to thermal stimulation	**115**, 16, 1951.
HERBERTSON, B. M.	*Dixon, K. C. and.* A cytoplasmic constituent of brain	**111**, 244, 1950.
HERTZ, HELGE	Relation between fibre diameter and action potential of single nerve fibres	**104**, 1*P*, 1945.
HERVEY, G. R.	, *McCance, R. A. and Tayler, R. G. O.* Further observations on the causes of a diuresis during hydropenia	**104**, 43*P*, 1946.
,,	*Glaser, E. M. and.* Swimming in very cold water	**115**, 14*P*, 1951.
HERXHEIMER, H.	Simultaneous recording of spirogram and thoracogram	**108**, 39*P*, 1948.
,,	Respiratory recording of asthmatic attacks induced and terminated artificially	**109**, 4*P*, 1949.
,,	Bronchial hypersensitization and hyposensitization in man	**111**, 37*P*, 1950.
,,	*Hawkins, D. F., —— and Schild, H. O.* Responses of isolated human bronchial chains	**113**, 26*P*, 1950.

HESS, A.	*and Young, J. Z.* Nodes of Ranvier in the central nervous system	**108**, 52*P*, 1949.
HESS, W. R.	*Akert, K.,* —— *and McDonald, D. A.* Autonomic and somatic activity evoked by stimulation of frontal cortex and thalamus in cats	**113**, 19*P*, 1950.
HETÉNYI, G., JR.	*Isseksutz, B., Jr.,* —— *and Feuer, I.* New method for measuring the arterio-venous oxygen difference by means of photoelectrical colorimeter	**108**, 9, 1949.
VAN DEN HEUVEL-HEYMANS, G. (formerly VAN DEN HEUVEL, G.)		
,,	Dextran as plasma substitute and blood-pressure homeostasis	**111**, 15*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Heymans, C.* Fundamental role of the tone and resistance to stretch of the arterial wall of the carotid sinus in the reflex regulation of blood pressure	**114**, 44*P*, 1951.
HEY, P.	Apparatus for recording motor activity in small animals	**110**, 24*P*, 1949.
,,	Structure of choline derivatives showing nicotine-like stimulating activity	**110**, 28*P*, 1949.
HEYMANS, C.	*and Pannier, R.* Presso-receptors of the carotid sinus and respiration	**104**, 40*P*, 1945.
,,	*van den Heuvel-Heymans, G. and.* Fundamental role of the tone and resistance to stretch of the arterial wall of the carotid sinus in the reflex regulation of blood pressure	**114**, 44*P*, 1951.
VAN HEYNINGEN, RUTH	*and Weiner, J. S.* Comparison of arm and general body sweat	**112**, 13*P*, 1950.
HICKMAN, J.	*Clarke, E. G. C. and.* Electrical potential and inertness of metal in biological fluids	**113**, 1*P*, 1950.
HILDES, J. A.	, *Purser, S. H. and Sherlock, Sheila.* The effect of intra-arterial adrenaline on carbohydrate metabolism in man	**109**, 232, 1949.
HILL, A. V.	*Abbott, B. C., Downing, A. C. and.* Rapid equipment for recording muscle heat	**106**, 31*P*, 1947.
,,	An ergometer for myothermic experiments	**107**, 27*P*, 1948.
,,	The measurement of pressure by the change of temperature in the adiabatic compression of oil	**107**, 27*P*, 1948.
,,	Heat production in a muscle twitch	**107**, 29*P*, 1948.
,,	The pressure developed in muscle during contraction	**107**, 518, 1948.
,,	The 'fundamental' mechanical change in muscle	**108**, 43*P*, 1948.
,,	*Abbott, B. C. and.* The heat of shortening of muscle	**109**, 7*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Parkinson, J. L.* The resting tension of muscle	**109**, 8*P*, 1949.
,,	The absence of lengthening during relaxation in a completely unloaded muscle	**109**, 8*P*, 1949.
,,	*Abbott, B. C., Aubert, X. M. and.* The absorption of work when a muscle is stretched	**111**, 41*P*, 1950.
,,	Tension recording by mechano-electronic transducer	**114**, 22*P*, 1951.
HILL, D. K.	Continuous measurement of oxygen concentration in physiological media	**105**, 24*P*, 1946.
,,	Changes in transparency of muscle during a twitch	**107**, 40*P*, 1948.
,,	Oxygen tension and the respiration of resting frog's muscle	**107**, 479, 1948.

HILL, D. K. *and Keynes, R. D.* Opacity changes in stimulated nerve **108**, 278, 1949.

" Changes in transparency of muscle during a twitch **108**, 292, 1949.

" The effect of stimulation on the opacity of a crustacean nerve trunk and its relation to fibre diameter **111**, 283, 1950.

" The volume change resulting from stimulation of a giant nerve fibre **111**, 304, 1950.

HILL, K. J. *and Singleton, A. G.* Secretion and motility of the ruminant abomasum **112**, 52*P*, 1950.

" Secretory activity of the ruminant abomasum **113**, 11*P*, 1950.

HITCHCOCK, M. W. S. *and Phillipson, A. T.* The tolerance of sheep to low concentrations of blood sugar **105**, 42*P*, 1946.

" Fructose in the sheep foetus **108**, 117, 1949.

HITCHIN, A. D. *Bell, G. H., —— and Schofield, Brenda M.* Method of recording the movements of the horn and cervix of the uterus *in vivo* **110**, 18*P*, 1949.

HOBBIGER, F. *Burgen, A. S. V. and.* Failure of nerve homogenates to catalyse the coupled breakdown of acetylcholine and energy-rich phosphate **108**, 44*P*, 1948.

" The action of anticholinesterases on striated muscle **109**, 28*P*, 1949.

" The action of myosin-inhibitors on the isolated phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation **113**, 14*P*, 1950.

HODGKIN, A. L. *and Huxley, A. F.* Resting and action potentials in single nerve fibres **104**, 176, 1945.

" The membrane resistance of a non-medullated nerve fibre **106**, 305, 1947.

" The effect of potassium on the surface membrane of an isolated axon **106**, 319, 1947.

" *and Huxley, A. F.* Potassium leakage from an active nerve fibre **106**, 341, 1947.

" The local electric changes associated with repetitive action in a non-medullated axon **107**, 165, 1948.

" *and Nastuk, W. L.* Membrane potentials in single fibres of the frog's sartorius muscle **108**, 42*P*, 1948.

" *and Katz, B.* The effect of sodium ions on the electrical activity of the giant axon of the squid **108**, 37, 1949.

" *and Katz, B.* The effect of temperature on the electrical activity of the giant axon of the squid **109**, 240, 1949.

" *and Huxley, A. F.* Transport of radioactive potassium by current through a nerve membrane **115**, 6*P*, 1951.

HOFFMANN, E. J. *Hoffmann, F., —— and Talesnik, J.* The influence of thyroxine and adrenal cortical extract on the oxygen consumption of adrenalectomized rats **107**, 251, 1948.

HOFFMANN, F. *Best, C. H., ——, Lucas, C. C. and Talesnik, J.* Recent work on the lipotropic factors **105**, 27*P*, 1946.

" , *Hoffmann, E. J. and Talesnik, J.* The influence of thyroxine and adrenal cortical extract on the oxygen consumption of adrenalectomized rats **107**, 251, 1948.

HÖHN, E. O. *and Robson, J. M.* The response of the rabbit's endometrium to uterine implants of progesterone and other steroids **111**, 174, 1950.

HOLBOURN, A. H. S.	*Gordon, G. and.* A simultaneous study of the action potentials and movements of single motor units in the tonic stretch reflex	**107**, 18*P*, 1948.
,,	*Gordon, G. and.* The sounds from single motor units in a contracting muscle	**107**, 456, 1948.
,,	*Gordon, G. and.* The mechanical activity of single motor units in reflex contractions of skeletal muscle	**110**, 26, 1949.
HOLGATE, J. A.	Perfusion of isolated tissues or organs	**110**, 23*P*, 1949.
HOLLING, H. E.	*and Verel, D.* Factors affecting blood flow through the limbs	**113**, 22*P*, 1950.
HOLMAN, W. I. M.	*and Lous, P.* A study of the renal clearance and distribution in body fluids of *N*-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxylamide, using an improved method of determination	**114**, 255, 1951.
HOLMES, P. E. B.	, *Jenden, D. J. and Taylor, D. B.* An attempt to determine some of the factors controlling the rate of action of curare	**106**, 20*P*, 1947.
HOLMES, R.	Blood groups in cats	**111**, 61*P*, 1950.
HOLTON, PAMELA	*Burn, J. H. and.* The standardization of secretin and pancreozymin	**107**, 449, 1948.
,,	*Blaschko, H., —— and Sloane Stanley, G. H.* Enzymic formation of pressor amines	**108**, 427, 1949.
,,	Noradrenaline in tumours of the adrenal medulla	**108**, 525, 1949.
,,	*Blaschko, H. and.* Enzymic formation of ortho-tyramine (*o*-hydroxyphenylethylamine)	**110**, 482, 1949.
,,	*and Perry, W. L. M.* Antidromic vasodilatation in the rabbit's ear	**112**, 18*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Perry, W. L. M.* A photoelectric method of recording vascular changes in the rabbit's ear	**114**, 3*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Perry, W. L. M.* On the transmitter responsible for antidromic vasodilatation in the rabbit's ear	**114**, 240, 1951.
HOOD, J. D.	*Dix, M. R., Hallpike, C. S. and.* Auditory 'adaptation': its experimental investigation in the human subject	**109**, 22*P*, 1949.
,,	The significance of the 'on-effect' in the perception of loudness	**112**, 37*P*, 1950.
HOWARTH, SHEILA	Cardiac output and the peripheral circulation in malnourished subjects	**109**, 14*P*, 1949.
,,	*Brigden, W., —— and Sharpey-Schafer, E. P.* Postural fainting reactions in man	**111**, 9*P*, 1949.
HOWAT, H. T.	*and Schofield, B.* A double histamine test for inhibitors of gastric secretion	**107**, 30*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Schofield, B.* An intravenous infusion apparatus with automatic warning devices	**111**, 29*P*, 1950.
,,	*Duncan, P. R., Harper, A. A., ——, Oleesky, S. and Varley, H.* The effects of pancreozymin on human subjects	**111**, 63*P*, 1950.
HUGGETT, A. ST G.	*and Pritchard, J. J.* Placental growth after foetal death in the rat	**104**, 4*P*, 1945.
,,	*and Pritchard, J. J.* The influence of pregnant-mares' serum on the pregnant rat	**104**, 5*P*, 1945.
,,	*Frazer, J. F. D., —— and Wohlzogen, F. X.* Pituitary growth hormone and foetal growth	**108**, 44*P*, 1948.

HUGGETT, A. ST G. *Cooper, K. E., Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* The umbilical blood flow in the foetal sheep **108, 160, 1949.**

„ *Barklay, H., Haas, P., ——, King, G. and Rowley, D.* The sugar of the foetal blood, the amniotic and allantoic fluids **109, 98, 1949.**

„ *and Widdas, W. F.* Iron supplies in foetal and newborn rats **110, 386, 1949.**

„ *, Warren, F. L. and Warren, N. V.* The origin of the blood fructose of the foetal sheep **113, 258, 1951.**

„ *and Widdas, W. F.* Mammalian foetal weight increase **114, 4P, 1951.**

„ *and Widdas, W. F.* The relationship between mammalian foetal weight and conception age **114, 306, 1951.**

„ *Alexander, D. Pauline, —— and Widdas, W. F.* Rate of formation of foetal fructose investigated with ^{14}C glucose **115, 36P, 1951.**

HUGH-JONES, P. The effect of limb position in seated subjects on their ability to utilize the maximum contractile force of the limb muscles **105, 332, 1947.**

„ The effect of seat position on the efficiency of bicycle pedalling **106, 186, 1947.**

HUGHES, D. E. *, Salvin, E. and Wood, D. R.* Decarboxylation of histidine as a source of error in extracting histamine from tissues **113, 218, 1951.**

HUGHES-JONES, N. C. *, Pickering, G. W., Sanderson, P. H., Scarborough, H. and Vandenbroucke, J.* The nature of the action of renin and hypertensin on renal function in the rabbit **109, 288, 1949.**

HUGUES, J. An instrument for measuring the speed of blood flow and output of mesenteric vessels **114, 42P, 1951.**

HUNT, C. C. *and Kuffler, S. W.* Further study of efferent small-nerve fibres to mammalian muscle spindles. Multiple spindle innervation and activity during contraction **113, 283, 1951.**

„ *and Kuffler, S. W.* Stretch receptor discharges during muscle contraction **113, 298, 1951.**

„ The reflex activity of mammalian small-nerve fibres **115, 456, 1951.**

HUNT, J. N. *and Spurrell, W. R.* The effects of sucrose upon gruel fractional test meals **107, 245, 1948.**

„ The presence of a peptic synergist in gastric juice: its importance in the estimation of the proteolytic activity of gastric juice **107, 365, 1948.**

„ The simultaneous estimation of the absorption of water and sulphaguanidine from the stomach of man **109, 134, 1949.**

„ *and Spurrell, W. R.* The influence of the osmotic pressure of the meal on gastric function **111, 23P, 1950.**

„ *and Macdonald, I.* The influence of the volume of the meal on gastric function **111, 23P, 1950.**

„ *Fisher, R. B. and.* The inorganic components of gastric secretion **111, 138, 1950.**

„ *and Spurrell, W. R.* The pattern of emptying of the human stomach **113, 157, 1951.**

„ The secretory pattern of the stomach of man **113, 169, 1951.**

„ *and Macdonald, I.* The effect of intra-gastric instillation of a meal on gastric function in man **113, 185, 1951.**

HUNT, J. N.	The composition of gastric juice	113, 419, 1951.
,,	, *Macdonald, I. and Spurrell, W. R.* The gastric response to pectin meals of high osmotic pressure	115, 185, 1951.
HUTTER, O. F.	Effect of denervation on development of local tetanus	112, 1*P*, 1949.
,,	The decurarizing effect of a tetanus	112, 45*P*, 1950.
,,	Effects of choline on neuromuscular transmission	114, 21*P*, 1951.
HUXLEY, A. F.	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* Resting and action potentials in single nerve fibres	104, 176, 1945.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* Potassium leakage from an active nerve fibre	106, 341, 1947.
,,	*and Stämpfli, R.* Evidence for saltatory conduction in peripheral myelinated nerve fibres	108, 315, 1949.
,,	*and Stämpfli, R.* Direct determination of membrane resting potential and action potential in single myelinated nerve fibres	112, 476, 1951.
,,	*and Stämpfli, R.* Effect of potassium and sodium on resting and action potentials of single myelinated nerve fibres	112, 496, 1951.
,,	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* Transport of radioactive potassium by current through a nerve membrane	115, 6*P*, 1951.
HYNES, M.	*and Lehmann, H.* The accuracy of haemoglobin determination by the copper sulphate–blood gravity method in Indian soldiers	104, 305, 1946.
IBRAHIM, A.	*Anrep, G. V., Barsoum, G. S. and.* The histaminolytic action of blood during pregnancy	106, 379, 1947.
IBRAHIM, M.	*Barclay, J. A. and.* Factors affecting the urinary excretion of sodium, potassium and chloride	113, 39*P*, 1951.
IGGO, A.	Spontaneous and reflexly elicited contractions of reticulum and rumen in decerebrate sheep	115, 74*P*, 1951.
INNES, I. R.	*Douglas, W. W., —— and Kosterlitz, H. W.* Pressor responses caused by electrical stimulation of the vagus and sinus nerves in the cat anaesthetized with nembutal	107, 48*P*, 1948.
,,	*Douglas, W. W., —— and Kosterlitz, H. W.* Changes in arterial blood pressure caused by electrical stimulation of the sinus nerve in cats	108, 17*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Kosterlitz, H. W.* The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the rate of the denervated heart	111, 18*P*, 1949.
,,	*Douglas, W. W., —— and Kosterlitz, H. W.* The vasomotor responses due to electrical stimulation of the sinus and vagus nerves of the cat and their modification by large doses of sodium pentobarbital (nembutal)	111, 215, 1950.
,,	*Campbell, Rosa M., —— and Kosterlitz, H. W.* Effect of variations in food intake on rats hypophysectomized during pregnancy	115, 63*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Kosterlitz, H. W.* The electrocardiogram of the mouse	115, 63*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Kosterlitz, H. W.* Modification of the cardio-accelerator effect of electrical stimulation of the sympathetic cardiac nerves by the systemic administration of local anaesthetics	115, 63*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Kosterlitz, H. W.* Further observations on the chronotropic action of L-noradrenaline	115, 77*P*, 1951.

Irving, J. T.	The action of vitamin D upon the incisor teeth of rats consuming diets with a high or low Ca : P ratio	**103**, 9, 1944.
,,	A comparison of the action of vitamin D on the teeth of rachitic rats with that of additional calcium or phosphorus added to rachitogenic diets	**104**, 253, 1946.
,,	The effect of dietary restriction upon the incisor teeth of rachitic rats	**105**, 16, 1946.
,,	The effects of avitaminosis and hypervitaminosis A upon the incisor teeth and incisal alveolar bone of rats	**108**, 92, 1949.
Ishak, I. G. H.	The chromaticity co-ordinates for the standard illuminants S_A, S_B and S_C of one British and fifteen Egyptian observers	**115**, 25, 1951.
Isola, W.	*Bacq, Z. M. and.* Smooth muscle of the inferior palpebra activated by adrenergic sympathetic nerves	**105**, 7*P*, 1946.
Issekutz, B., Jr.	, *Hetényi, G., Jr. and Feuer, I.* New method for measuring the arterio-venous oxygen difference by means of photoelectrical colorimeter	**108**, 9, 1949.
Jackson, D. Mary	*and Nutt, Marjorie E.* The accuracy of the Meyerstein haematocrit	**111**, 150, 1950.
,,	*and Nutt, Marjorie E.* Intercellular plasma and its effect on absolute red cell volume determination	**115**, 196, 1951.
Jacob, J.	*et Szerb, J.* Réactions analgésiques aux solutions acides, au formol, au refroidissement et à la cortisone	**114**, 46*P*, 1951.
Jacobsohn, Dora	*Harris, G. W. and.* Functional grafts of the anterior pituitary gland	**113**, 35*P*, 1951.
Jacobson, W.	*and Webb, M.* The two types of nucleic acid during mitosis	**112**, 2*P*, 1950.
Jacoby, F.	Effects of 'CTAB' (Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide) on cells *in vitro*	**102**, 4*P*, 1943.
,,	Staining of the granules of leucocytes with 2,6-dichlor-phenol-indophenol	**103**, 22*P*, 1944.
,,	A new peroxidase reaction on leucocytes employing 2,6-dichlor-phenol-indophenol	**103**, 25*P*, 1944.
,,	Differences in localization, by histochemical means, of alkaline phosphatase within the same organ of different experimental animals	**105**, 19*P*, 1946.
,,	Use of the phosphatase reaction in a method of demonstrating bile capillaries in rats	**106**, 33*P*, 1947.
Jamison, D. G.	Some pathological effects of fatty acid and folic acid deficiencies	**115**, 34*P*, 1951.
Jaques, L. B.	, *Monkhouse, F. C. and Stewart, Mary.* A method for the determination of heparin in blood	**109**, 41, 1949.
Jasper, H. H.	*and Cipriani, A. J.* Physiological studies on animals subjected to positive *G*	**104**, 6*P*, 1945.
Jefferson, A. A.	*Elmes, P. C. and.* The effect of anaesthesia on the adrenaline content of the suprarenal glands	**101**, 355, 1942.
Jehring, Barbara	*Bigland, Brenda and.* Muscle performance of rats treated with growth hormone	**115**, 21*P*, 1951.

JENDEN, D. J.	*Holmes, P. E. B., —— and Taylor, D. B.* An attempt to determine some of the factors controlling the rate of action of curare	**106**, 20*P*, 1947.
JENKINS, C.	*and Schweitzer, A.* The carotid sinus. Part I. Baro-receptors	**114**, 22*P*, 1951.
JEUNIAUX, C.	Une méthode de dosage des chitinases	**114**, 46*P*, 1951.
JEWELL, P. A.	The carotid circulation in the dog and the vascular supply to the hypothalamus	**115**, 19*P*, 1951.
„	*and Verney, E. B.* Investigations on the localization of the osmoreceptors	**115**, 19*P*, 1951.
JIMENEZ-DIAZ, C.	*Grande, F., —— and de Oya, J. C.* The role of the kidney in alloxan diabetes	**110**, 18*P*, 1949.
JONES, E. S.	Adaptation of the Warburg respirometer for the determination of blood gases	**112**, 52*P*, 1950.
JONES, P. E. H.	The absorption of glucose and xylose by adult and newborn rats	**113**, 276, 1951.
JONES, R. V. HOLMES	*Glaser, E. M. and.* Initiation of shivering by cooled blood returning from the lower limbs	**114**, 277, 1951.
JONGKEES, L. B. W.	*Groen, J. J. and.* The threshold of angular acceleration perception	**107**, 1, 1948.
„	*Groen, J. J. and.* The measurement of the temperature at the eardrum during the caloric test of the labyrinth	**108**, 33, 1949.
„	*van Egmond, A. A. J., Groen, J. J. and.* The mechanics of the semicircular canal	**110**, 1, 1949.
„	Positional nystagmus of peripheral origin	**110**, 447, 1949.
JOPE, E. M.	*Douglas, C. G., ——, Jope, H. M., Macfarlane, R. G. and O'Brien, J. R. P.* The definition of the National Physical Laboratory Haldane haemoglobin standard	**102**, 15*P*, 1943.
JOPE, H. M.	*Douglas, C. G., Jope, E. M., ——, Macfarlane, R. G. and O'Brien, J. R. P.* The definition of the National Physical Laboratory Haldane haemoglobin standard	**102**, 15*P*, 1943.
JORDAN, R. C.	*Peterson, J. M., Strangeways, D. H. and.* The taking of blood for haemoglobin estimation	**102**, 5*P*, 1943.
JORPES, E.	*Edman, P., von Euler, U. S., —— and Sjöstrand, O. T.* Preparation and some properties of hypertensin (angiotonin)	**101**, 284, 1942.
KALLNER, S.	Determination of haemoglobin and methaemoglobin	**104**, 6, 1945.
KARPE, G.	*and Tansley, Katharine.* The relationship between the change in the electroretinogram and the subjective dark-adaptation curve	**107**, 272, 1948.
KARVONEN, M. J.	*Barcroft, J. and.* The action of carbon dioxide and cyanide on foetal respiratory movements; the development of chemoreflex function in sheep	**107**, 153, 1948.
KATZ, B.	Subthreshold potentials in medullated nerve	**106**, 66, 1947.
„	*and Lou, C. H.* Electric rectification in frog's muscle	**106**, 29*P*, 1947.

KATZ, B. *and Lou, C. H.* Transverse stimulation of muscle with alternating current **106, 30*P*, 1947.**

" *and Lou, C. H.* Contractility of muscle in isotonic potassium salt solution **106, 30*P*, 1947.**

" The effect of electrolyte deficiency on the rate of conduction in a single nerve fibre **106, 411, 1947.**

" Electric membrane properties of frog muscle **107, 33*P*, 1948.**

" *and Young, J. Z.* The regulation of the afferent discharge from a frog muscle **107, 34*P*, 1948.**

" *Hodgkin, A. L. and.* The effect of sodium ions on the electrical activity of the giant axon of the squid **108, 37, 1949.**

" The electric response at a sensory nerve ending **109, 9*P*, 1949.**

" *Hodgkin, A. L. and.* The effect of temperature on the electrical activity of the giant axon of the squid **109, 240, 1949.**

" *Fatt, P. and.* Membrane potentials at the motor end-plate **111, 46*P*, 1950.**

" Action potentials from a sensory nerve ending **111, 248, 1950.**

" Depolarization of sensory terminals and the initiation of impulses in the muscle spindle **111, 261, 1950.**

" *Fatt, P. and.* Spontaneous local activity at the nerve-muscle junction **114, 16*P*, 1951.**

" *Fatt, P. and.* Conduction of impulses in crustacean muscle fibres **115, 45*P*, 1951.**

" *Fatt, P. and.* An analysis of the end-plate potential recorded with an intra-cellular electrode **115, 320, 1951.**

KEARNEY, A. *Bishop, P. O., Brown, G. L. and.* A modified Czermak head-holder **114, 19*P*, 1951.**

KEELE, C. A. *and Slome, D.* Measurement of renal blood flow **102, 11*P*, 1943.**

" *and Slome, D.* Adenosine triphosphate and renal blood flow **104, 26*P*, 1945.**

" *Chalmers, T. M. and.* Sensitivity of palmar sweat glands to acetylcholine in essential hyperidrosis **109, 31*P*, 1949.**

" *Chalmers, T. M. and.* Physiological significance of the sweat response to adrenaline in man **113, 9*P*, 1950.**

" *Chalmers, T. M. and.* Insensitivity of denervated sweat glands to locally injected acetylcholine in man **113, 14*P*, 1950.**

" *Chalmers, T. M. and.* Physiological significance of the sweat response to adrenaline in man **114, 510, 1951.**

" *Armstrong, Desirée, Dry, R. M. L., —— and Markham, J. W.* Method for studying chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man **115, 59*P*, 1951.**

KEEN, J. A. *Guelke, R. and.* A study of the vibrations of the tympanic membrane under direct vision, with a new explanation of their physical characteristics **110, 226, 1949.**

KEKWICK, A. *Chalmers, T. M. and.* Patient showing excretion of calcium by the bowel **113, 14*P*, 1950.**

" *, Riches, E. W. and Semple, R.* An unusual type of renal failure following ureterocaecostomy **113, 16*P*, 1950.**

" *and Semple, R.* Aortograms **113, 16*P*, 1950.**

KEKWICK, R. A. *McCarthy, E. F. and.* Addendum. Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal examination of rabbit blastocyst fluid **108, 184, 1949.**

KELSALL, A. R.	The inhibition of water diuresis in man by ischaemic muscle pain	**109**, 150, 1949.
,,	The urinary excretion of creatinine during inhibition of water diuresis in man by ischaemic muscle pain	**112**, 54, 1951.
KEMP, F. H.	The movements of the epiglottis during deglutition	**112**, 11*P*, 1950.
KENNARD, D. W.	Micro-injection of substances directly into the spinal cord of the cat	**114**, 20*P*, 1951.
KENNEDY, G. C.	Effect of dehydration in experimental obesity	**114**, 13*P*, 1951.
KENNEY, R. A.	*Barclay, J. A., Cooke, W. T., —— and Nutt, Marjorie E.* The effect of exercise on the renal blood flow in man	**104**, 14*P*, 1945.
,,	*Barclay, J. A. and.* An index of renal tubular activity	**105**, 14*P*, 1946.
,,	*Barclay, J. A., Cooke, W. T. and.* Determination of glomerular filtration rate, renal plasma flow and tubular mass in man by multiple injection technique	**106**, 1*P*, 1946.
,,	*and Neil, E.* The effects of carotid sinus reflexes on the renal haemodynamics in the dog	**110**, 24*P*, 1949.
,,	The effect of the haemodynamic state of the kidney on the excretion of secreted substances	**110**, 25*P*, 1949.
,,	*, Neil, E. and Schweitzer, A.* The effect of carotid sinus reflexes on cardiac output	**110**, 27*P*, 1949.
,,	*Coleridge, J. C. G., —— and Neil, E.* Evidence of the contribution of aortic chemoceptor mechanisms to the McDowall reflex	**110**, 27*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Neil, E.* The contribution of aortic chemoceptor mechanisms to the maintenance of arterial blood pressure of cats and dogs after haemorrhage	**112**, 223, 1951.
,,	*, Neil, E. and Schweitzer, A.* Carotid sinus reflexes and cardiac output in dogs	**114**, 27, 1951.
KERR, W. K.	*Franks, W. R., —— and Rose, B.* Description of a centrifuge and its use for studying the effects of centrifugal force on man	**104**, 8*P*, 1945.
,,	*Franks, W. R., —— and Rose, B.* Some effects of centrifugal force on the cardio-vascular system in man	**104**, 9*P*, 1945.
,,	*Franks, W. R., —— and Rose, B.* Some neurological signs and symptoms produced by centrifugal force in man	**104**, 10*P*, 1945.
KERSLAKE, D. McK.	*Cooper, K. E. and.* Changes in pulse rate during exposure of the skin to radiant energy	**107**, 42*P*, 1948.
,,	Changes in forearm blood flow following the application of an arterial occlusion cuff to the wrist	**107**, 43*P*, 1948.
,,	*Cooper, K. E. and.* Vaso-dilatation in response to heating the skin	**108**, 40*P*, 1948.
,,	Method for the frequent estimation of forearm blood flow under conditions of decreased atmospheric pressure	**108**, 398, 1949.
,,	The effect of the application of an arterial occlusion cuff to the wrist on the blood flow in the human forearm	**108**, 451, 1949.

KERSLAKE, D. McK. *Cooper, K. E. and.* Vasodilatation in the forearm in response to heating the trunk **110**, 24*P*, 1949.

" Abolition of nervous reflex vasodilatation by sympathectomy of the heated limb **113**, 7*P*, 1950.

" *Cooper, K. E. and.* An electrical volume recorder for use with plethysmographs **114**, 1*P*, 1951.

KEYNES, R. D. The leakage of radioactive potassium from stimulated nerve **107**, 35*P*, 1948.

" *Hill, D. K. and.* Opacity changes in stimulated nerve **108**, 278, 1949.

" The movements of radioactive sodium during nervous activity **109**, 13*P*, 1949.

" *and Lewis, P. R.* The resting exchange of radioactive potassium in crab nerve **113**, 73, 1951.

" The leakage of radioactive potassium from stimulated nerve **113**, 99, 1951.

" The ionic movements during nervous activity **114**, 119, 1951.

" *and Lewis, P. R.* The sodium and potassium content of cephalopod nerve fibres **114**, 151, 1951.

" Determination of ionic fluxes in frog's toe muscle **115**, 6*P*, 1951.

KIBBLER, G. O. *Boreham, J. L., —— and Richter, D.* A relation between a psychomotor response and the phase of the alpha rhythm **109**, 17*P*, 1949.

KIDDLE, P. , *Marshall, R. A. and Phillipson, A. T.* A comparison of the mixtures of acetic, propionic and butyric acids in the rumen and in the blood leaving the rumen **113**, 207, 1951.

KILLICK, ESTHER M. The nature of the acclimatization occurring during repeated exposure of the human subject to atmospheres containing low concentrations of carbon monoxide **107**, 27, 1948.

" *Duke, Helen N. and.* The effect of anoxia on the pulmonary arterial pressure **114**, 3*P*, 1951.

KING, A. S. *Amoroso, E. C., Bell, F. R., —— and Rosenberg, H.* Carotid nerve reflexes and effects of adrenaline in the horse and mule **109**, 29*P*, 1949.

" *Amoroso, E. C., Bell, F. R., —— and Rosenberg, H.* Adrenaline hyperpnoea in the horse **113**, 5*P*, 1950.

" *Amoroso, E. C., Bainbridge, J. G., Bell, F. R., ——, Lawn, A. M. and Rosenberg, H.* Observations on circulation and respiration in the badger and lion **113**, 10*P*, 1950.

KING, E. J. , *Gilchrist, M. and Matheson, A.* The haemoglobin equivalent of the N.P.L. Haldane standard **102**, 21*P*, 1943.

KING, G. *Barklay, H., Haas, P., Huggett, A. St G., —— and Rowley, D.* The sugar of the foetal blood, the amniotic and allantoic fluids **109**, 98, 1949.

KING, R. C. A sensitive biological test for adrenaline **109**, 30*P*, 1949.

KIRKPATRICK, J. *Dunn, J. S., Duffy, E., Gilmour, M. K., —— and McLetchie, N. G. B.* Further observations on the effects of alloxan on the pancreatic islets **103**, 233, 1944.

KNIGHT, G. C. *and Wood, C. R.* An apparatus for providing positive pressure ventilation of the lungs **113**, 3*P*, 1950.

KNOX, J. A. C. *Adler, J., Bell, G. H. and.* The behaviour of the cervix uteri *in vivo* **103**, 142, 1944.

KNOX, J. A. C.	A histamine dilatation abolished by atropine	105, 27*P*, 1946.
"	*Cuthbertson, D. P. and.* The effects of analeptics on the fatigued subject	106, 42, 1947.
"	, *Quilliam, J. P. and Strong, F. G.* The effect of DFP upon the electrocardiogram of the isolated rabbit heart	108, 3*P*, 1948.
"	Some features of the response of the heart rate to exercise in patients with auricular fibrillation	108, 13*P*, 1948.
"	The effect of postural and exercise components on the heart rate during a brief step test	108, 340, 1949.
"	*Hall, J. E.*, ——, *McDowall, R. J. S. and Morley, M. J.* The rhythmical activity of the rat diaphragm	111, 12*P*, 1949.
"	*Hajdu, S. and.* The end-plate potentials of the rat diaphragm preparation	111, 43, 1950.
"	*Hajdu, S.*, —— *and McDowall, R. J. S.* Potassium and neuromuscular transmission	111, 382, 1950.
"	, *McDowall, R. J. S. and Montagu, K. A.* The action of adrenaline on the rat diaphragm	112, 36*P*, 1950.
"	The effect of the static and of the dynamic components of muscular effort on the heart rate	113, 36, 1951.
KOCH, A. C. E.	*Douglas, C. G. and.* Carbohydrate metabolism and muscular exercise	114, 208, 1951.
KONZETT, H.	*and Verney, E. B.* Observations on the urine, blood and arterial pressure of dogs before and after the production of renal ischaemia	107, 336, 1948.
"	*Barcroft, H. and.* A comparison of the actions of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the blood vessels of human skeletal muscle	110, 11*P*, 1949.
"	*Banister, Jean, Hebb, Catherine O. and.* Stimulating action of NH_4 ions on the perfused superior cervical ganglion of the cat	110, 13*P*, 1949.
"	*Barcroft, H. and.* On the actions of noradrenaline, adrenaline and isopropyl noradrenaline on the arterial blood pressure, heart rate and muscle blood flow in man	110, 194, 1949.
"	*Barcroft, H.*, —— *and Swan, H. J. C.* Observations on the action of the hydrogenated alkaloids of the ergotoxine group on the circulation in man	112, 273, 1951.
KORDIK, PAMELA	*Bülbring, E., Burn, J. H. and.* Acetylcholine and ciliary movement	115, 39*P*, 1951.
KOSTERLITZ, H. W.	*and Cramb, Isobel D.* The effect of fasting on the protein content of the liver	102, 18*P*, 1943.
"	*and Campbell, Rosa M.* The effects of diets deficient in tryptophan, lysine, and calorific value on the liver cytoplasm of rats	104, 16*P*, 1945.
"	*Cruickshank, E. W. H., Duckworth, J.*, —— *and Warnock, G. M.* The digestibility of the phytic acid of oatmeal in adult man	104, 41, 1945.
"	Dietary protein and histological structure of liver tissue	105, 11*P*, 1946.
"	*Campbell, Rosa M. and.* The influence of sex on liver cytoplasm	105, 33*P*, 1946.
"	*Campbell, Rosa M. and.* Ribonucleic acid as a constituent of labile liver cytoplasm	106, 12*P*, 1947.
"	The effects of changes in dietary protein on the composition and structure of the liver cell	106, 194, 1947.

KOSTERLITZ, H. W.	*Douglas, W. W., Innes, I. R. and.* Pressor responses caused by electrical stimulation of the vagus and sinus nerves in the cat anaesthetized with nembutal	**107**, 48*P*, 1948.
„	*Campbell, Rosa M. and.* The assay of the nutritive value of a protein by its effect on liver cytoplasm	**107**, 383, 1948.
„	*Douglas, W. W., Innes, I. R. and.* Changes in arterial blood pressure caused by electrical stimulation of the sinus nerve in cats	**108**, 17*P*, 1948.
„	*Campbell, Rosa M. and.* Changes in the liver during pregnancy and lactation	**108**, 18*P*, 1948.
„	*Innes, I. R. and.* The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the rate of the denervated heart	**111**, 18*P*, 1949.
„	*Douglas, W. W., Innes, I. R. and.* The vasomotor responses due to electrical stimulation of the sinus and vagus nerves of the cat and their modification by large doses of sodium pentobarbital (nembutal)	**111**, 215, 1950.
„	*Campbell, Rosa M., Innes, I. R. and.* Effect of variations in food intake on rats hypophysectomized during pregnancy	**115**, 63*P*, 1951.
„	*Innes, I. R. and.* The electrocardiogram of the mouse	**115**, 63*P*, 1951.
„	*Innes, I. R. and.* Modification of the cardio-accelerator effect of electrical stimulation of the sympathetic cardiac nerves by the systemic administration of local anaesthetics	**115**, 63*P*, 1951.
„	*Henry, Kathleen M., —— and Quenouille, M. H.* A method for determining the nutritive value of a protein by its effect on liver protein	**115**, 76*P*, 1951.
„	*Innes, I. R. and.* Further observations on the chronotropic action of L-noradrenaline	**115**, 77*P*, 1951.
KREMER, M.	Demonstrations of neurological cases: (*a*) hemispherectomy for infantile hemiplegia; (*b*) idiopathic hypoparathyroidism	**113**, 18*P*, 1950.
KRIJGSMAN, B. J.	*Bekker, J. M. and.* Physiological investigations into the heart function of *Daphnia*	**115**, 249, 1951.
KRUSZYŃSKI, J.	Some observations with the phase-contrast microscope upon incinerated human blood cells	**111**, 89, 1950.
„	Micro-incineration in the study of red blood cells	**112**, 52*P*, 1950.
KUFFLER, S. W.	Excitability changes at the neuro-muscular junction during tetany	**103**, 403, 1945.
„	*Hunt, C. C. and.* Further study of efferent small-nerve fibres to mammalian muscle spindles. Multiple spindle innervation and activity during contraction	**113**, 283, 1951.
„	*Hunt, C. C. and.* Stretch receptor discharges during muscle contraction	**113**, 298, 1951.
KWIATKOWSKI, H.	Histamine in nervous tissue	**102**, 32, 1943.
LADELL, W. S. S.	The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the chloride content of the sweat	**104**, 13*P*, 1945.
„	Oesophageal activity in men during water deprivation	**104**, 43*P*, 1946.

LADELL, W. S. S.	Creatinine losses in the sweat during work in hot humid environments	106, 237, 1947.
,,	The measurement of chloride losses in the sweat	107, 465, 1948.
,,	The changes in water and chloride distribution during heavy sweating	108, 440, 1949.
,,	Inherent acclimatization of indigenous West Africans	112, 15*P*, 1950.
,,	Rapid recovery of sweating in the arm after arterial occlusion	115, 69*P*, 1951.
,,	Assessment of group acclimatization to heat and humidity	115, 296, 1951.
LAMBERT, E. H.	*Baldes, E. J., Code, C. F., —— and Wood, E. H.* Human centrifuge and studies of black-out	104, 39*P*, 1945.
LAMBIE, C. G.	*and Morrissey, M. J.* An automatic method for the collection of the alveolar air	107, 14, 1948.
LAMPORT, H.	The intrinsic independence of blood flow through cortical and juxtamedullary glomeruli	111, 394, 1950.
LANDGREBE, F. W.	*and Munday, K. A.* A modified Folin-Malross technique for the estimation of blood-sugar, particularly suitable for low values and micro-work	115, 77*P*, 1951.
LANDGREN, S.	*and Neil, E.* The effect of haemorrhage on chemo-receptor fibre activity	113, 25*P*, 1950.
LANGEMANN, H.	*Barer, R., Blaschko, H. and.* Iodochromes of substances related to adrenaline	112, 21*P*, 1950.
,,	*Burn, J. H., —— and Parker, R. H. O.* Noradrenaline in whale suprarenal medulla	113, 123, 1951.
LANGFORD, E.	An adjustable melting-point apparatus	113, 5*P*, 1950.
LANGHAM, M.	Studies on the transfer of *l*-ascorbic acid and dehydro-*l*-ascorbic acid into the eye of the rabbit and cat	109, 16*P*, 1949.
,,	The penetration of certain penicillins into the aqueous humour of the rabbit	111, 58*P*, 1950.
,,	The transfer of L-ascorbic acid and dehydro-L-ascorbic acid into the aqueous humour of the rabbit and cat	111, 388, 1950.
,,	Secretion and rate of flow of the aqueous humour in the cat	114, 13*P*, 1951.
,,	Apparatus for the investigation of respiratory and metabolic changes in the cornea and the crystalline lens of the living animal enclosed in a gaseous atmosphere of known composition	114, 15*P*, 1951.
,,	Respiration of the cornea	115, 65*P*, 1951.
LASER, H.	The isolation of a haemolytic substance from animal tissues and its biological properties	110, 338, 1949.
LATHE, G. H.	Intragastric feeding of rats	109, 1*P*, 1948.
LAWN, A. M.	*Amoroso, E. C., Bainbridge, J. G., Bell, F. R., —— and Rosenberg, H.* Records (A) of respiratory spike potentials from the caudal medulla oblongata and (B) of spike potentials from the diaphragm or of chest movements	113, 5*P*, 1950.
,,	*Amoroso, E. C., Bainbridge, J. G., Bell, F. R., King, A. S., —— and Rosenberg, H.* Observations on circulation and respiration in the badger and lion	113, 10*P*, 1950.

LAWRENCE, J. H. , *Loomis, W. F., Tobias, C. A. and Turpin, F. H.* Preliminary observations on the narcotic effect of xenon with a review of values for solubilities of gases in water and oils **105**, 197, 1946.

LAWRIE, N. R. *Cater, D. B. and.* Some histochemical and biochemical observations on the preen gland **111**, 231, 1950.

" *Cater, D. B. and.* A histochemical study of the developing preen glands of chicks from fourteenth day of incubation until fourteen days after hatching **112**, 405, 1951.

LAWSON, W. *Dodds, E. C., ——, Simpson, S. A. and Williams, P. C.* Testing diphenylethylamine compounds for analgesic action **104**, 47, 1945.

LEACH, E. H. *and Willmer, E. N.* Staining properties of rods and cones in the retina of monkeys **111**, 48*P*, 1950.

" Staining of thick sections of skin **115**, 34*P*, 1951.

LECLERCQ, J. Vitamins and proteins in the nutrition of *Tenebrio molitor* larvae **114**, 53*P*, 1951.

LECOMTE, J. *Bacq, Z. M., Fischer, P. and.* Sensitization to catechol amines by adrenochrome and polyphenols **114**, 52*P*, 1951.

LEDOUX, A. *Coppée, G. and.* Electrical responses of the utricle **114**, 41*P*, 1951.

LEESON, D. *and Reeve, E. B.* A method for testing the purity of commercial samples of T 1824 with observations on the amounts of coloured impurities present and the errors in plasma volume estimation caused by them **109**, 170, 1949.

" *and Reeve, E. B.* The plasma in the packed cell column of the haematocrit **115**, 129, 1951.

VAN LEEUWEN, S. Response of a frog's muscle spindle **109**, 142, 1949.

LEFEBVRE, L. Chronic transplanted kidney **114**, 45*P*, 1951.

LEHMANN, H. *Greville, G. D. and.* Magnesium-calcium antagonism in blood clotting **102**, 14*P*, 1943.

" *Greville, G. D. and.* Metabolism of phosphate and carbohydrate in extracts of human muscle and brain **102**, 357, 1943.

" *Greville, G. D. and.* Cation antagonism in blood coagulation **103**, 175, 1944.

" *Hynes, M. and.* The accuracy of haemoglobin determination by the copper sulphate–blood gravity method in Indian soldiers **104**, 305, 1946.

" , *Rossiter, R. J. and Walters, J. H.* The influence of riboflavin on hydrochloric acid production in the human stomach **106**, 24*P*, 1947.

" *and Milne, A. H.* Haemogramm, serum protein and plasma volume in healthy well-nourished East Africans **111**, 8*P*, 1949.

" The 'precoctic' blood picture as the explanation of macrocytic anaemia in Central Africa **111**, 8*P*, 1949.

" Normal and cirrhotic livers in Africans and Europeans **112**, 7*P*, 1950.

" *Bak, D. and.* Change in the appearance of normoblasts in the bone marrow of rabbits subjected to severe haemorrhage **114**, 38*P*, 1951.

LEUSEN, I.	The influence of calcium, potassium and magnesium ions in cerebrospinal fluid on vasomotor system	110, 319, 1949.
"	Influence of different concentrations of CO_2 and bicarbonate on the respiratory centre	114, 46*P*, 1951.
LEWIS, A. A. G.	*and Pawan, G. L. S.* Observations on the reliability of Albanese and Lein's method for estimation of sodium in urine	111, 23*P*, 1950.
"	*Chalmers, T. M.,* —— *and Pawan, G. L. S.* Effect of posterior pituitary extracts on urinary excretion of sodium and chloride in man	111, 24*P*, 1950.
"	*Chalmers, T. M.,* —— *and Pawan, G. L. S.* The effect of posterior pituitary extracts on the renal excretion of sodium and chloride in man	112, 238, 1951.
"	*Chalmers, T. M.,* —— *and Pawan, G. L. S.* Relation between glomerular filtration rate and sodium excretion in man	115, 17*P*, 1951.
LEWIS, H. E.	A survival operation for measuring electrical conductivity of the lungs	111, 52*P*, 1950.
"	The effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the rabbit's isolated stomach	114, 21*P*, 1951.
"	*and Steinberg, Hannah.* The teaching value of a scientific film	114, 23*P*, 1951.
LEWIS, P. R.	*Keynes, R. D. and.* The resting exchange of radioactive potassium in crab nerve	113, 73, 1951.
"	*Keynes, R. D. and.* The sodium and potassium content of cephalopod nerve fibres	114, 151, 1951.
LIDDELL, E. G. T.	*and Phillips, C. G.* Cortico-spinal excitation of a spinal motoneurone pool	111, 6*P*, 1949.
"	*and Phillips, C. G.* Overlap of cortical motor areas	111, 38*P*, 1950.
"	*and Phillips, C. G.* Overlapping areas in the motor cortex of the baboon	112, 392, 1951.
LIÉBECQ, C.	*and Peters, R. A.* The inhibitory effect of fluoroacetate and the tricarboxylic cycle	108, 11*P*, 1948.
"	The uptake of mannose by the rat diaphragm and its activation by insulin	114, 52*P*, 1951.
LIN, R. C. Y.	*Feldberg, W. and.* Inhibition of the peristaltic reflex as a method for assaying local anaesthetics and curare-like substances	107, 37*P*, 1948.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* Acetylcholine release and synthesis in the wall of the small intestine	109, 32*P*, 1949.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* The effect of cocaine on the acetylcholine output of the intestinal wall	109, 475, 1949.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* Synthesis of acetylcholine in the wall of the digestive tract	111, 96, 1950.
"	*Feldberg, W., Harris, G. W. and.* Observations on the presence of cholinergic and non-cholinergic neurones in the central nervous system	112, 400, 1951.
LINDOP, P. J.	*Franklin, K. J.,* —— *and Pearce, J. F.* Differential reactivity of rabbits' arteries to adrenaline	114, 25*P*, 1951.
LIPPOLD, O. C. J.	*Ambache, N. and.* Bradycardia of central origin produced by injections of tetanus toxin into the vagus nerve	108, 186, 1949.
LIVINGSTON, R. B.	Ocular muscle activity evoked by stimulation of the frontal oculomotor cortex of the cat	111, 58*P*, 1950.

LIVINGSTON, R. B.	*Glees, P., —— and Soler, J.* Terminal degeneration within posterior column nuclei as studied by silver methods	115, 35*P*, 1951.
,,	*Glees, P., —— and Soler, J.* The intraspinal course and fibre content of posterior roots and their synapses with the posterior column nuclei	115, 54*P*, 1951.
LLOYD, B. B.	The distribution of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids in blood	112, 49*P*, 1950.
LOBBAN, MARY C.	Variations in the zona reticularis of the adrenal cortex of the cat correlated with the sexual cycle	109, 25*P*, 1949.
,,	Variations in the lipid in the kidney of the cat correlated with sexual activity	112, 8*P*, 1950.
LOCKETT, MARY F.	The pressor bases of normal urine	103, 68, 1944.
,,	The isolation and identification of a pressor base from normal urine	103, 185, 1944.
,,	The site of pressor action of the base A, closely allied to *l*-nicotine, present in urine	105, 117, 1946.
,,	The appearance of a base, detected by a colour test, in the urine of bitches having renal ischaemia	105, 126, 1946.
,,	The properties and pharmacological action of a base liberated by alkaline hydrolysis of normal urine, compared with those of a similar base found free in the urine of dogs with renal ischaemia	105, 138, 1946.
,,	A method for the explantation of the right kidney in the dog	108, 27*P*, 1948.
,,	The arterial blood pressure responses to adrenaline and noradrenaline in dogs surviving adrenalectomy and sympathectomy	108, 46*P*, 1948.
,,	Explantation of the right kidney in the dog	109, 146, 1949.
,,	The influence of suprarenal deficiency and of sympathectomy on creatinine clearance in conscious dogs	109, 250, 1949.
,,	Lower requirement of gland extract for maintenance in sympathectomized-adrenalectomized than in adrenalectomized bitches	110, 19*P*, 1949.
,,	The responses of denervated nictitating membrane to sympathomimetic amines	110, 26*P*, 1949.
,,	The responses of the heart rate and the systolic blood pressure to a series of sympathomimetic amines in the unanaesthetized, atropinized bitch	111, 19, 1950.
,,	The effect of pentobarbitone anaesthesia on the resting level of the systolic blood pressure and on the responses of the systolic blood pressure, in atropinized bitches, to sympathomimetic amines	112, 243, 1951.
,,	The effect of pentobarbitone anaesthesia on the heart rate, and on the responses of the heart rate to sympathomimetic amines in atropinized bitches	112, 262, 1951.
LOOMIS, W. F.	*Lawrence, J. H., ——, Tobias, C. A. and Turpin, F. H.* Preliminary observations on the narcotic effect of xenon with a review of values for solubilities of gases in water and oils	105, 197, 1946.
LORCH, I. JOAN	*Danielli, J. F. and.* Behaviour of enucleated cells and of cells after transplantation of nuclei	114, 7*P*, 1951.

Lotspeich, W. D.	, *Peters, R. A. and Wilson, T. H.* The inhibition of aconitase by the 'active' factor formed from fluoroacetate in poisoned kidney tissue	115, 24*P*, 1951.
Lou, C. H.	*Katz, B. and.* Electric rectification in frog's muscle	106, 29*P*, 1947.
,,	*Katz, B. and.* Transverse stimulation of muscle with alternating current	106, 30*P*, 1947.
,,	*Katz, B. and.* Contractility of muscle in isotonic potassium salt solution	106, 30*P*, 1947.
Louis-Bar, D.	Pituitary body and urinary chlorides at different systemic pressures	114, 45*P*, 1951.
Lous, P.	*Holman, W. I. M. and.* A study of the renal clearance and distribution in body fluids of *N*-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxylamide, using an improved method of determination	114, 255, 1951.
Lowenstein, O.	*and Roberts, T. D. M.* The equilibrium function of the otolith organs of the thornback ray (*Raja clavata*)	110, 392, 1949.
,,	*and Roberts, T. D. M.* The localization and analysis of the responses to vibration from the isolated elasmobranch labyrinth. A contribution to the problem of the evolution of hearing in vertebrates	114, 471, 1951.
Lu, F. C.	*and Melville, K. I.* Effects of noradrenaline on coronary flow and heart contraction, as recorded concurrently in the isolated rabbit heart	113, 365, 1951.
Lucas, C. C.	*Best, C. H., Hoffmann, F., —— and Talesnik, J.* Recent work on the lipotropic factors	105, 27*P*, 1946.
Lundin, G.	*Boothby, W. M. and.* Rate of gaseous nitrogen elimination on breathing oxygen	112, 12*P*, 1950.
Lussier, J. J.	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* The space constant of α, β and γ nerve fibres in the frog	113, 27*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* The relation between the space constant and conduction velocity in nerve fibres of the A group from the frog sciatic	114, 399, 1951.
,,	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* Spatial aspects of excitability for a single fibre in an undissected nerve trunk	115, 6*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* Excitability of the nodes of Ranvier in a nerve trunk	115, 53*P*, 1951.
Lyon, Mary F.	Hereditary absence of otoliths in the house mouse	114, 410, 1951.
Lyster, R. L. J.	, *Otis, A. B. and Roughton, F. J. W.* The determination of the equilibrium constants of the four intermediate reactions of oxygen with haemoglobin	115, 16*P*, 1951.
McAnally, R. A.	*and Phillipson, A. T.* Absorption of volatile acids from the rumen of the sheep	101, 13*P*, 1942.
,,	*and Phillipson, A. T.* Absorption of sodium ortho-iodo hippurate from the rumen of lambs	101, 14*P*, 1942.
McArdle, B.	The effect of breathing pure oxygen on the nitrogen dissolved in the cerebro-spinal fluid	103, 35*P*, 1944.
McCance, R. A.	*and Widdowson, E. M.* Mineral metabolism of healthy adults on white and brown bread dietaries	101, 44, 1942.

McCance, R. A. *and Widdowson, E. M.* Mineral metabolism on dephytinized bread **101**, 304, 1942.
" *and Widdowson, E. M.* The significance of urinary calcium, magnesium and phosphorus **101**, 350, 1942.
" *and Widdowson, E. M.*, Seasonal and annual changes in the calcium metabolism of man **102**, 42, 1943.
" *Black, D. A. K.*, —— *and Young, W. F.* A study of dehydration by means of balance experiments **102**, 406, 1944.
" *and Young, W. F.* The secretion of urine during dehydration and rehydration **102**, 415, 1944.
" The excretion of urea, salts and water during periods of hydropaenia in man **104**, 196, 1945.
" *Cutting, Margery and.* The metabolism of kidney slices from new-born and full-grown rats **104**, 288, 1946.
" *Hervey, G. R.*, —— *and Tayler, R. G. O.* Further observations on the causes of a diuresis during hydropenia **104**, 43*P*, 1946.
" *Cutting, Margery and.* The metabolism of kidney slices from new-born and mature animals **105**, 205, 1946.
" *and Wilkinson, Elizabeth.* The response of adult and suckling rats to the administration of water and of hypertonic solutions of urea and salt **106**, 256, 1947.
" *Cutting, Margery and.* The effect of calcium ions on the respiration of kidney slices of newborn and mature rats **106**, 405, 1947.
" *Dean, R. F. A. and.* Inulin, diodone, creatinine and urea clearances in newborn infants **106**, 431, 1947.
" *Dean, R. F. A. and.* Phosphate clearances in infants and adults **107**, 182, 1948.
" *Dean, R. F. A. and.* The renal responses of infants and adults to the administration of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride and urea **109**, 81, 1949.
" *and Widdowson, E. M.* Determination of the fat and cellular tissues in living animals **112**, 14*P*, 1950.
" *and Widdowson, E. M.* The metabolism of iron during suckling **112**, 450, 1951.
" *and Otley, Mary.* Course of the blood urea in newborn rats, pigs and kittens **113**, 18, 1951.

McCarthy, E. F. The osmotic pressure of foetal horse-serum albumin **101**, 314, 1942.
" The oxygen affinity of human maternal and foetal haemoglobin **102**, 55, 1943.
" The osmotic pressure of human foetal and maternal sera **104**, 443, 1946.
" *Dalgarno, A., Godden, W. and.* The effect of high and low plane feeding on the serum protein levels of pregnant ewes and foetuses **107**, 39*P*, 1948.
" *and Kekwick, R. A.* Addendum. Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal examination of rabbit blastocyst fluid **108**, 184, 1949.

McCorry, R. L. *deLargy, C., Greenfield, A. D. M.*, —— *and Whelan, R. F.* The effects of intravenous infusion of mixtures of L-adrenaline and L-noradrenaline in man **110**, 28*P*, 1949.
" *Greenfield, A. D. M.*, —— *and Whelan, R. F.* The effect of inflation of an arterial occlusion cuff at the ankle on the blood inflow to the human calf **111**, 9*P*, 1949.

McDonald, D. A.	*and Potter, J. M.* Blood flow in the circle of Willis	108, 34*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Potter, J. M.* Direct observation of stream lines in the basilar artery	109, 17*P*, 1949.
,,	*Akert, K., Hess, W. R. and.* Autonomic and somatic activity evoked by stimulation of frontal cortex and thalamus in cats	113, 19*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Potter, J. M.* The distribution of blood to the brain	114, 356, 1951.
Macdonald, I.	*Hunt, J. N. and.* The influence of the volume of the meal on gastric function	111, 23*P*, 1950.
,,	*Hunt, J. N. and.* The effect of intra-gastric instillation of a meal on gastric function in man	113, 185, 1951.
,,	*Hunt, J. N.,* —— *and Spurrell, W. R.* The gastric response to pectin meals of high osmotic pressure	115, 185, 1951.
McDonald, I. W.	The extent of conversion of food protein to microbial protein in the rumen of the sheep	107, 21*P*, 1948.
Macdonald, L.	*and Semple, R.* Tonoscillography before and after exercise in patients with arterial obstruction	113, 16*P*, 1950.
McDowall, R. J. S.	Afferent impulses from the viscera	101, 6*P*, 1942.
,,	The physiology of shivering	102, 1*P*, 1943.
,,	The stimulating action of acetylcholine on the heart	103, 32*P*, 1944.
,,	The production of an adrenaline-like substance by the heart	104, 41*P*, 1945.
,,	The stimulating action of acetylcholine on the heart	104, 392, 1946.
,,	*and Shafei, A. Z.* Synthesis and accumulation of acetylcholine at motor end plates	106, 2*P*, 1946.
,,	The potentiating action of acetylcholine on that of adrenaline	106, 1, 1947.
,,	*Hajdu, I.,* —— *and Shafei, A. Z.* The spontaneous movements of the rat diaphragm	107, 16*P*, 1948.
,,	An artificial circulation	108, 2*P*, 1948.
,,	*Hajdu, I. and.* The dependence of neuromuscular transmission on glucose	108, 9*P*, 1948.
,,	*Hajdu, I. and.* Some actions of calcium and potassium in the rat diaphragm	108, 10*P*, 1948.
,,	*, Miechowski, W. and Shafei, A. Z.* The effects of glucose on the action of the rat diaphragm	108, 24, 1949.
,,	*Hajdu, I. and.* The dependence of neuromuscular transmission on glucose	108, 502, 1949.
,,	*Hall, J. E., Knox, J. A. C.,* —— *and Morley, M. J.* The rhythmical activity of the rat diaphragm	111, 12*P*, 1949.
,,	The responses of the blood vessels of the muscles with special reference to their central control	111, 1, 1950.
,,	*Hajdu, S., Knox, J. A. C. and.* Potassium and neuromuscular transmission	111, 382, 1950.
,,	*and Watson, R. S.* The inhibitory effects of minute doses of acetylcholine	112, 36*P*, 1950.
,,	*Knox, J. A. C.,* —— *and Montagu, K. A.* The action of adrenaline on the rat diaphragm	112, 36*P*, 1950.
,,	*, Montagu, K. A. and Watson R. S.* The effects of sodium and calcium on the reactions of the rat diaphragm	114, 48*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Watson, R.* The inhibitory action of acetylcholine with special reference to small doses	114, 515, 1951.

MACFARLANE, R. G.	*Douglas, C. G., Jope, E. M., Jope, H. M., —— and O'Brien, J. R. P.* The definition of the National Physical Laboratory Haldane haemoglobin standard	102, 15*P*, 1943.
,,	The action of soya-bean trypsin inhibitor as an anti-thromboplastin in blood coagulation	106, 104, 1947.
MACFIE, J. M.	*Arnott, W. M. and.* Effect of ulnar nerve block on blood flow in the reflexly vasodilated digit	107, 233, 1948.
MCGEE, L. E.	*and Ullmann, E.* Renal circulation and urine flow in the rabbit during severe asphyxia	111, 20*P*, 1949.
,,	*Franklin, K. J., —— and Ullmann, E. A.* Effects of severe asphyxia on the kidney and urine flow	112, 43, 1951.
MACINTOSH, F. C.	*Emmens, C. W., —— and Richter, D.* Oestrogens and acetylcholine	101, 460, 1943.
,,	*and Paton, W. D. M.* The liberation of histamine by certain organic bases	109, 190, 1949.
,,	*Emmelin, N., —— and Perry, W. L. M.* The effect of stimulation on the rate of exchange of potassium ions in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat	110, 20*P*, 1949.
MCINTYRE, A. K.	Some subjective effects of angular and centrifugal accelerations	104, 11*P*, 1945.
MACKAY, I. F. S.	The influence of posture on the pulmonary blood volume and the alveolar gas tensions	102, 228, 1943.
,,	*Harper, A. A. and.* A comparison of the effects on the pancreas of pancreozymin and of vagal nerve stimulation	104, 27*P*, 1945.
,,	An experimental analysis of the human jugular pulse tracing	105, 21*P*, 1946.
,,	An experimental analysis of the jugular pulse in man	106, 113, 1947.
,,	*Harper, A. A. and.* The effects of pancreozymin and of vagal nerve stimulation upon the histological appearance of the pancreas	107, 89, 1948.
MACKENZIE, COLINA C.	*Downman, C. B. B., —— and McSwiney, B. A.* An optical method for recording peripheral blood pressures and pulse rates in unanaesthetized and in anaesthetized rabbits	103, 344, 1944.
,,	*Downman, C. B. B., —— and McSwiney, B. A.* The effects of acute haemorrhage on the peripheral blood pressure in unanaesthetized and in anaesthetized rabbits	103, 350, 1944.
MCKISSOCK, W.	*Bates, J. A. V. and.* Anomalous result of excision of excitable motor cortex in man	115, 51*P*, 1951.
MACLEOD, L. D.	*Carpenter, R. K., —— and Reiss, M.* The effect of adreno-corticotrophic hormone on the respiratory metabolism of the adrenal cortex of the rat	105, 231, 1946.
MCLETCHIE, N. G. B.	*Dunn, J. S., Duffy, E., Gilmour, M. K., Kirkpatrick, J. and.* Further observations on the effects of alloxan on the pancreatic islets	103, 233, 1944.
MCROBERTS, T. S.	*Schulman, J. H., —— and Riley, D. P.* X-ray investigation of transparent oil-water systems	107, 49*P*, 1948.

McSwiney, B. A.	*Downman, C. B. B., Goggio, A. F., —— and Young, M. H. C.* Reflex vaso-motor responses of the paw of the cat	**102**, 216, 1943.
„	*Downman, C. B. B., Mackenzie, Colina C. and.* An optical method for recording peripheral blood pressures and pulse rates in unanaesthetized and in anaesthetized rabbits	**103**, 344, 1944.
„	*Downman, C. B. B., Mackenzie, Colina C. and.* The effects of acute haemorrhage on the peripheral blood pressure in unanaesthetized and in anaesthetized rabbits	**103**, 350, 1944.
„	*Downman, C. B. B. and.* Reflexes elicited by visceral stimulation in the acute spinal animal	**105**, 80, 1946.
„	*Downman, C. B. B., —— and Vass, C. C. N.* Sensitivity of the small intestine	**107**, 97, 1948.
Maizels, M.	Control of cations in erythrocytes	**107**, 9*P*, 1947.
„	Excretion of sodium by human erythrocytes	**108**, 40*P*, 1948.
„	Cation control in human erythrocytes	**108**, 247, 1949.
„	*Flynn, F. and.* Cation control in human erythrocytes	**110**, 301, 1949.
„	Factors in the active transport of cations	**112**, 59, 1951.
„	*Blowers, R., Clarkson, Evelyn May and.* Flicker phenomenon in human erythrocytes	**113**, 228, 1951.
„	*Harris, E. J. and.* The permeability of human erythrocytes to sodium	**113**, 506, 1951.
Malcolm, J. L.	Synaptic transmission in an amphibian ganglion	**108**, 41*P*, 1948.
„	*Gray, J. A. B. and.* Some properties of the Pacinian corpuscle	**108**, 43*P*, 1948.
„	*Gray, J. A. B. and.* A technique for investigating the properties of a single mammalian sensory ending	**108**, 53*P*, 1949.
„	*Gray, J. A. B. and.* The excitation of touch receptors in frog's skin	**115**, 1, 1951.
Mann, Ida	*and Sharpley, F. W.* The normal visual (rod) field of the dark-adapted eye	**104**, 384, 1946.
„	*and Sharpley, F. W.* The normal visual (rod) field of the dark-adapted eye	**106**, 301, 1947.
Mann, Monica	Sympathin and the rat uterus	**110**, 11*P*, 1949.
„	*and West, G. B.* Noradrenaline and hepatic sympathin	**111**, 22*P*, 1950.
„	*and West, G. B.* Uterine sympathin and noradrenaline	**112**, 18*P*, 1950.
„	The nature of uterine sympathin in the rabbit	**113**, 21*P*, 1950.
Mann, T.	*Feldberg, W. and.* Acetylcholine formation in cell-free extracts from brain	**103**, 28*P*, 1944.
„	*Feldberg, W. and.* Factors influencing the formation of acetylcholine in cell-free extracts from brain	**104**, 17*P*, 1945.
„	*Feldberg, W. and.* Formation of acetylcholine in cell-free extracts from brain	**104**, 8, 1945.
„	*Feldberg, W. and.* Properties and distribution of the enzyme system which synthesizes acetylcholine in nervous tissue	**104**, 411, 1946.
Manning, G. W.	*Anderson, D. P., Allen, W. J., Barcroft, H., Edholm, O. G. and.* Circulatory changes during fainting and coma caused by oxygen lack	**104**, 426, 1946.

MAQSOOD, M.	Influence of the thyroid on body temperature of animals	115, 22*P*, 1951.
DE MARCHIN, P.	*Dumont, L. and.* Vascular effects of cortisone	114, 45*P*, 1951.
,,	ACTH and experimental arthritis	114, 45*P*, 1951.
MARDEN, W. G. R.	The hormone control of ovulation in the calf	115, 22*P*, 1951.
MARKHAM, J. W.	*Armstrong, Desirée, Dry, R. M. L., Keele, C. A. and.* Method for studying chemical excitants of cutaneous pain in man	115, 59*P*, 1951.
MARKS, H. P.	*Emmens, C. W. and.* The effect of sodium and calcium on the toxicity of potassium in mice	101, 131, 1942.
MARKS, J.	Diuretic action in man of 'old' post-pituitary extract	102, 12*P*, 1943.
MAROSSERO, F.	*Ajmone Marsan, C., Fuories, M. G. F. and.* Effects of direct currents on the electrical activity of the spinal cord	113, 316, 1951.
MARRYAT, J.	*Golding, J. S. R. and.* An instantaneously recording digital plethysmograph	113, 18*P*, 1950.
MARSHALL, A.	*and Trowell, O. A.* Haemalum-aurantia-aniline blue. A general-purpose staining method	102, 9*P*, 1943.
,,	Modified van Gieson stain	105, 35*P*, 1946.
MARSHALL, P. B.	The influence of adrenal cortical deficiency on the histamine content of rat tissues	102, 180, 1943.
MARSHALL, R. A.	*Kiddle, P., —— and Phillipson, A. T.* A comparison of the mixtures of acetic, propionic and butyric acids in the rumen and in the blood leaving the rumen	113, 207, 1951.
MARTIN, R. T.	*Bruce, M. B., —— and Smirk, F. H.* Effect of the initial level of the blood pressure upon the response of the human subject to blood pressure raising reflexes	103, 412, 1945.
MASSON, M. J.	*and Phillipson, A. T.* The absorption of acetate, propionate and butyrate from the rumen of sheep	113, 189, 1951.
,,	*Baker, F. and.* Microbial ecology of the digestive tract	115, 64*P*, 1951.
MATCHETT, P. A.	*Davson, H. and.* The control of the intra-ocular pressure in the rabbit	113, 387, 1951.
MATHESON, A.	*King, E. J., Gilchrist, M. and.* The haemoglobin equivalent of the N.P.L. Haldane standard	102, 21*P*, 1943.
MATHEWS, D. J.	*Amoroso, E. C., Goffin, A., Halley, G., Matthews, L. H. and.* Lactation in the grey seal	113, 4*P*, 1950.
MATTHEWS, L. H.	*Amoroso, E. C., Goffin, A., Halley, G.,——and Mathews, D. J.* Lactation in the grey seal	113, 4*P*, 1950.
MATTHEWS, P. B. C.	*Gray, J. A. B. and.* Response of Pacinian corpuscles in the cat's toe	112, 44*P*, 1950.
,,	*Gray, J. A. B. and.* Response of Pacinian corpuscles in the cat's toe	113, 475, 1951.
,,	*Gray, J. A. B. and.* Adaptation of mesenteric Pacinian corpuscles to linearly increasing mechanical stimuli	114, 3*P*, 1951.
,,	*Douglas, W. W. and.* Respiratory failure produced by tetraethylpyrophosphate in the cat and the antagonistic action of atropine or hyoscine	114, 31*P*, 1951.

MATTHEWS, P. B. C.	*Gray, J. A. B. and.* A comparison of the adaptation of the Pacinian corpuscle with the accommodation of its own axon	114, 454, 1951.
MAURICE, D. M.	Pipette-type Geiger counter for small quantities of biological fluids	107, 26*P*, 1948.
,,	*Davson, H., Duke-Elder, W. S. and.* Concerning an excess of sodium and chloride in the aqueous humour of the cat and dog	107, 32*P*, 1948.
,,	*Davson, H., Duke-Elder, W. S.,* ——, *Ross, E. J. and Woodin, A. M.* The penetration of some electrolytes and non-electrolytes into the aqueous humour and vitreous body of the cat	108, 203, 1949.
,,	*Davson, H., Duke-Elder, W. S. and.* Changes in ionic distribution following dialysis of aqueous humour against plasma	109, 32, 1949.
,,	The permeability to sodium ions of the living rabbit's cornea	112, 367, 1951.
,,	An attachment to a slit-lamp for measuring thickness of the cornea	114, 15*P*, 1951.
,,	Aplantic tonometer for measuring intra-ocular pressure	114, 15*P*, 1951.
MAYCOCK, W. D'A.	*Brown, G. L. and.* Acceleration of the heart by the vagus in cats after complete sympathectomy	101, 369, 1942.
MEAD, A. P.	*Chance, M. R. A. and.* Removal of the cingulate area in rats	113, 34*P*, 1951.
MEDAWAR, P. B.	*Seddon, H. J.,* —— *and Smith, H.* Rate of regeneration of peripheral nerves in man	102, 191, 1943.
MELLANBY, E.	The effect of bone dysplasia (overgrowth) on cranial nerves in vitamin A-deficient animals	101, 408, 1943.
,,	Vitamin A and bone growth: the reversibility of vitamin A-deficiency changes	105, 382, 1947.
,,	The rickets-producing and anti-calcifying action of phytate	109, 488, 1949.
,,	*Fell, Honor B. and.* The effect of vitamin A on skeletal tissue cultivated *in vitro*	115, 4*P*, 1951.
MELVILLE, K. I.	Blood-pressure effects of noradrenaline and adrenaline with special reference to their antagonism by ergotoxine and other blocking agents	113, 346, 1951.
,,	*Lu, F. C. and.* Effects of noradrenaline on coronary flow and heart contraction, as recorded concurrently in the isolated rabbit heart	113, 365, 1951.
MERTON, P. A.	Contractions of muscle produced by synchronous and asynchronous motor volleys	112, 6*P*, 1950.
,,	The silent period in a muscle of the human hand	114, 183, 1951.
MEYER, A.	Anatomical investigations in a human case of ablation of the frontal pole (topectomy of Brodmann's area 10)	113, 18*P*, 1950.
MEYERSTEIN, W.	Simple sealed haematocrit tube	101, 5*P*, 1942.
,,	*Gilding, H. P.,* —— *and Nutt, M. E.* An instrument for accurate reading of an improved Meyerstein haematocrit tube	108, 32*P*, 1948.
,,	Photographic prints produced by the light sensitivity of red blood corpuscles	113, 34*P*, 1951.

MICHAELSON, I. C.	*Campbell, F. W. and.* Heat injury and new vessel formation in the rabbit's cornea	**108**, 19*P*, 1948.
MIECHOWSKI, W.	*McDowall, R. J. S., —— and Shafei, A. Z.* The effects of glucose on the action of the rat diaphragm	**108**, 24, 1949.
MILES, A. A.	*Feldberg, W. and.* Distribution of histamine in the guinea-pig's skin in relation to the action of intravenous injections of histamine liberator	**114**, 34*P*, 1951.
,,	Increased permeability of skin capillaries produced by histamine in guinea-pigs	**114**, 35*P*, 1951.
MILLEN, J. L. E.	*Barcroft, H. and.* On the heat production in human muscle during voluntary contraction	**106**, 13*P*, 1947.
MILLER, D. H.	*and Neil, E.* A modification of the MacLean-Hastings method for the biological assay of calcium ions	**104**, 28*P*, 1945.
MILLS, J. N.	Hyperpnoea in man produced by sudden release of occluded blood	**103**, 244, 1944.
,,	Hyperpnoea of effort	**104**, 15*P*, 1945.
,,	The life-span of the erythrocyte	**105**, 16*P*, 1946.
,,	Hyperpnoea induced by forced breathing	**105**, 95, 1946.
,,	The effect of maximal respiratory movements upon intra-abdominal pressure	**109**, 26*P*, 1949.
,,	Variability of the vital capacity of the normal human subject	**110**, 76, 1949.
,,	The influence of abdominal distension upon the vital capacity	**110**, 83, 1949.
,,	The influence upon the vital capacity of procedures calculated to alter the volume of blood in the lungs	**110**, 207, 1949.
,,	Forced expiration against an absolute resistance	**111**, 14*P*, 1949
,,	The pressures developed in abdomen and thorax during the Flack tests	**111**, 368, 1950.
,,	The nature of the limitation of maximal inspiratory and expiratory efforts	**111**, 376, 1950.
,,	A circuit giving a continuous volumetric respiratory tracing	**112**, 4*P*, 1950.
,,	Diurnal rhythm in urine flow	**112**, 53*P*, 1950.
,,	Intra-abdominal pressures during quiet breathing	**112**, 201, 1951.
,,	Diurnal rhythm in urine flow	**113**, 528, 1951.
,,	*and Stanbury, S. W.* Intrinsic diurnal rhythm in urinary electrolyte output	**115**, 18*P*, 1951.
MILNE, A. H.	*Lehmann, H. and.* Haemogramm, serum protein and plasma volume in healthy, well-nourished East Africans	**111**, 8*P*, 1949.
MILNE, M. D.	Observations on the action of the parathyroid hormone in the human subject	**111**, 63*P*, 1950.
MISKIN, E. A.	*Falkner, F. T., —— and Tanner, J. M.* Photogrammetric measurement of body contours, surface area, volume and specific gravity in man	**115**, 34*P*, 1951.
MOGEY, G. A.	*and Trevan, J. W.* Response of the phrenic nerve of the rat to rectangular pulses of direct current	**107**, 28*P*, 1948.
MOLE, R. H.	Diurnal and sampling variations in the determination of haemoglobin	**104**, 1, 1945.
,,	The relative humidity of the skin	**107**, 399, 1948.

MONGAR, J. L.	*and Wassermann, A.* Ionic exchange and fibre contraction	**106**, 32*P*, 1947.
"	*and Schild, H. O.* Apparatus for pharmacological assay	**111**, 47*P*, 1950.
"	*and Schild, H. O.* Potentiation of the action of histamine by semicarbazide	**112**, 54*P*, 1950.
"	*Hawkins, D. F., —— and Schild, H. O.* Histamine release from asthmatic human lung	**113**, 26*P*, 1950.
"	*Arunlakshana, O., —— and Schild, H. O.* Potentiation of the actions of histamine by antihistaminases	**114**, 21*P*, 1951.
MONKHOUSE, F. C.	*Jaques, L. B., —— and Stewart, Mary.* A method for the determination of heparin in blood	**109**, 41, 1949.
MONTAGU, K. A.	*Knox, J. A. C., McDowall, R. J. S. and.* The action of adrenaline on the rat diaphragm	**112**, 36*P*, 1950.
"	*McDowall, R. J. S., —— and Watson, R. S.* The effects of sodium and calcium on the reactions of the rat diaphragm	**114**, 48*P*, 1951.
MONRO, P. A. G.	Automatic recording skin thermometer	**115**, 6*P*, 1951.
MORGAN, C. J.	The distortion of consciousness by electrical stimulation of the brain in man	**112**, 48*P*, 1950.
MORGAN, R. S.	*Ambache, N., —— and Wright, G. P.* The action of tetanus toxin on the rabbit's iris	**107**, 45, 1948.
MORGAN JONES, A.	*and Schlapp, W.* The effect of induced auricular fibrillation on the work capacity of the cat heart	**104**, 23*P*, 1945.
"	*and Schlapp, W.* Effect of digitalis on the work capacity of the isolated heart	**111**, 63*P*, 1950.
MORLEY, M. J.	*Hall, J. E., Knox, J. A. C., McDowall, R. J. S. and.* The rhythmical activity of the rat diaphragm	**111**, 12*P*, 1949.
MORRIS, C. J. O. R.	*Crooke, A. C. and.* The determination of plasma volume by the Evans blue method	**101**, 217, 1942.
"	The determination of plasma volume by the Evans blue method: the analysis of haemolysed plasma	**102**, 441, 1944.
"	*Bowler, R. G., Crooke, A. C. and.* The effect of morphine and hyoscine on dye concentration curves in plasma volume determination	**103**, 137, 1944.
MORRISON, S. D.	*Gairns, F. W. and.* Lipid in the nephron of the cat	**110**, 17*P*, 1949.
MORRISSEY, M. J.	*Lambie, C. G. and.* An automatic method for the collection of the alveolar air	**107**, 14, 1948.
"	*and Palmer, Alice J.* A note on the shape of pipettes used in blood gas analysis	**107**, 24, 1948.
MORTON, H. B.	*Cobb, W. A., Dawson, G. D. and.* Measurement of the latency of cerebral responses after flash stimuli	**109**, 19*P*, 1949.
MOTT, J. C.	*Dawes, G. S., —— and Widdicombe, J. G.* Pulmonary receptors in the cat	**112**, 46*P*, 1950.
"	Some factors affecting the blood circulation in the common eel (*Anguilla anguilla*)	**114**, 387, 1951.
"	*Dawes, G. S., —— and Vane, J. R.* A simple stromuhr	**115**, 34*P*, 1951.
"	*Dawes, G. S., —— and Widdicombe, J. G.* Respiratory and cardiovascular reflexes from the heart and lungs	**115**, 258, 1951.

MOUNT, L. E.	*Daly, M. de Burgh and.* Bronchomotor fibres in the cervical sympathetic nerve	111, 37*P*, 1950.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh and.* The origin, course and nature of bronchomotor fibres in the cervical sympathetic nerve of the cat	113, 43, 1951.
,,	The action of extracts from the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland on the islets of Langerhans in the pancreas of the mouse	114, 1, 1951.
,,	The effects of graded doses of alloxan on the blood sugar of the mouse	115, 52*P*, 1951.
MOUSSA, T. A. A.	*Gatenby, J. B. and.* The neurone of the human autonomic system and the so-called 'senility pigment'	114, 252, 1951.
MULLIGAN, W.	*Banks, T. E., Francis, G. E., —— and Wormall, A.* Some antigen-antibody reactions studied with the aid of radioactive isotopes	111, 13*P*, 1949.
MUNDAY, K. A.	*Landgrebe, F. W. and.* A modified Folin-Malross technique for the estimation of blood-sugar, particularly suitable for low values and micro-work	115, 77*P*, 1951.
MUNRO, A. F.	Basal metabolic rates and physical fitness scores of British and Indian males in the tropics	110, 356, 1949.
,,	Variation in the adrenaline motor response of the isolated terminal ileum of the guinea-pig with body weight and exposure to anticholinesterase drugs and atropine	112, 20*P*, 1950.
,,	The effect of adrenaline on the guinea-pig intestine	112, 84, 1951.
DE MURALT, G.	*Barclay, J. A., Cooke, W. T. and.* Effect of increasing plasma levels on tubular excretion of diodone	108, 8*P*, 1948.
MURRAY, MARGARET M.	*and Pochin, E. E.* Thyroid uptake of iodine from ingested iodate in man	114, 6*P*, 1951.
NAFTALIN, M. M.	*Cushnie, G. H. and.* Bracken poisoning	115, 65*P*, 1951.
NAIRN, J. C.	Oedema and capillary anoxia	112, 54*P*, 1950.
NASMYTH, P. A.	The effect of some sympathomimetic amines on the ascorbic acid content of rats' adrenal glands	110, 294, 1949.
,,	*and Stewart, H. C.* The release of histamine by opium alkaloids	111, 19*P*, 1949.
,,	The effects of histamine and antihistamines on the ascorbic acid content of rats' adrenal glands	112, 215, 1951.
NASTUK, W. L.	*Hodgkin, A. L. and.* Membrane potentials in single fibres of the frog's sartorius muscle	108, 42*P*, 1948.
NEIL, E.	The effect of temperature on the oxygen dissociation curves of human blood	104, 24*P*, 1945.
,,	*Miller, D. H. and.* A modification of the MacLean-Hastings method for the biological assay of calcium ions	104, 28*P*, 1945.
,,	, *Redwood, C. R. M. and Schweitzer, A.* Effects of electrical stimulation of the carotid sinus nerve in cats	107, 8*P*, 1947.
,,	, *Redwood, C. R. M. and Schweitzer, A.* Effects of electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve in animals under nembutal and chloralose anaesthesia	108, 8*P*, 1948.

NEIL, E. , *Redwood, C. R. M. and Schweitzer, A.* Electrical stimulation of nerve fibres from the chemoceptors and baroceptors of the carotid in the dog **108**, 25*P*, 1948.

" , *Redwood, C. R. M. and Schweitzer, A.* Pathways of afferent impulses from the chemoceptors of the aortic body in the cat **108**, 26*P*, 1948.

" , *Redwood, C. R. M. and Schweitzer, A.* Pressor responses to electrical stimulation of the carotid sinus nerve in cats **109**, 259, 1949.

" , *Redwood, C. R. M. and Schweitzer, A.* Blood-pressure responses to electrical stimulation of the carotid sinus nerve in dogs and rabbits **109**, 281, 1949.

" , *Redwood, C. R. M. and Schweitzer, A.* Effects of electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve on blood pressure and respiration in cats and rabbits under chloralose and nembutal anaesthesia **109**, 392, 1949.

" *Kenney, R. A. and.* The effects of carotid sinus reflexes on the renal haemodynamics in the dog **110**, 24*P*, 1949.

" *Kenney, R. A., —— and Schweitzer, A.* The effect of carotid sinus reflexes on cardiac output **110**, 27*P*, 1949.

" *Coleridge, J. C. G., Kenney, R. A. and.* Evidence of the contribution of aortic chemoceptor mechanisms to the McDowall reflex **110**, 27*P*, 1949.

" *Kenney, R. A. and.* The contribution of aortic chemoceptor mechanisms to the maintenance of arterial blood pressure of cats and dogs after haemorrhage **112**, 223, 1951.

" *Landgren, S. and.* The effect of haemorrhage on chemoreceptor fibre activity **113**, 25*P*, 1950.

" *Kenney, R. A., —— and Schweitzer, A.* Carotid sinus reflexes and cardiac output in dogs **114**, 27, 1951.

" *Floyd, W. F. and.* The sympathetic innervation of the carotid bifurcation **115**, 57*P*, 1951.

NEUBERGER, A. *and Niven, Janet S. F.* Haemoglobin formation in rabbits **112**, 292, 1951.

NEWMAN, H. *Cutting, W., —— and Yee, J.* Effect of dosage on the rate of disappearance of ethanol from the blood of dogs **110**, 18, 1949.

NEWTON, W. H. *Hall, Kathleen and.* The normal course of separation of the pubes in pregnant mice **104**, 346, 1946.

" *Dewar, A. D., Hall, Kathleen and.* Potentiation of the vaginal response to oestrone by the 'relaxin' fraction of pregnant rabbit serum **105**, 37*P*, 1946.

" *Hall, Kathleen and.* The effect of oestrone and relaxin on the X-ray appearance of the pelvis of the mouse **106**, 18, 1947.

" *Dewar, A. D. and.* The nature of the weight loss following parturition and 'pseudo-parturition' in the mouse **111**, 36*P*, 1950.

NIMMO-SMITH, R. H. *Hebb, Catherine O. and.* The partition of potassium between the isolated lung of the dog and its perfusate with particular reference to the action of adrenaline **105**, 1, 1946.

" *Hebb, Catherine O. and.* Water, chloride and potassium exchanges in isolated blood-perfused dog lungs **110**, 468, 1949.

Nissim, J. A.	*and Robson, J. M.* The conversion of pregnenolone to a more active progestational substance by incubation with corpus luteum, adrenal or placenta	114, 12*P*, 1951.
Niven, Janet S. F.	*Neuberger, A. and.* Haemoglobin formation in rabbits	112, 292, 1951.
Nixon, W. C. W.	*Fitzpatrick, R. J., —— and Schild, H. O.* Cannula for the simultaneous registration of the movements of the cervix and the corpus of the human uterus	111, 48*P*, 1950.
,,	*Fitzpatrick, R. J., —— and Schild, H. O.* The action of drugs on the cervix and corpus of the human uterus	112, 54*P*, 1950.
Nizet, A.	Protection against antithyroid substances as seen on the red cells	114, 45*P*, 1951.
Nizet, E.	Action of heated blood on the kidney	114, 45*P*, 1951.
Nolf, P.	*Adant, M. and.* Modifications of the proteins of the blood plasma and the thoracic lymph of the hepatectomized dog after an intravenous injection of peptone	114, 50*P*, 1951.
Noltie, H. R.	The phenomenon of 'suck-back' in Douglas Bags	110, 25*P*, 1949.
,,	The effect of limbering-up on the oxygen usage during track running	111, 15*P*, 1949.
,,	The effect of limbering-up on the oxygen usage during work on the brake cycle ergometer	112, 41*P*, 1950.
Nutt, Marjorie E.	*Gilding, H. P. and.* Changes occurring in plasma and serum on storage and their physiological effects	102, 446, 1944.
,,	*Barclay, J. A. and.* Urinary changes during water diuresis	103, 20*P*, 1944.
,,	*Barclay, J. A. and.* The effect of exercise on the composition of the urine	103, 21*P*, 1944.
,,	*Barclay, J. A., Cooke, W. T., Kenney, R. A. and.* The effect of exercise on the renal blood flow in man	104, 14*P*, 1945.
,,	*Gilding, H. P., Meyerstein, W. and.* An instrument for accurate reading of an improved Meyerstein haematocrit tube	108, 32*P*, 1948.
,,	*Jackson, D. Mary and.* The accuracy of the Meyerstein haematocrit	111, 150, 1950.
,,	*Jackson, D. Mary and.* Intercellular plasma and its effect on absolute red cell volume determination	115, 196, 1951.
O'Brien, J. R. P.	*Douglas, C. G., Jope, E. M., Jope, H. M., Macfarlane, R. G. and.* The definition of the National Physical Laboratory Haldane haemoglobin standard	102, 15*P*, 1943.
,,	*, Blaschko, H., Carter, C. W., —— and Sloane Stanley, G. H.* Pyridoxin in relation to amine formation in the mammalian liver	107, 18*P*, 1948.
O'Connor, W. J.	Antidiuretic activity in the urine of dogs following the administration of sodium chloride	109, 30*P*, 1949.
,,	The role of the neurohypophysis of the dog in determining urinary changes following the administration of sodium chloride	110, 9*P*, 1949.

Ojha, K. N.	*and Wood, D. R.* Gastric secretion in spayed female cats and the effect of stilboestrol	114, 8*P*, 1951.
Oldfelt, C. O.	The alkali in the pancreatic secretion	102, 362, 1943.
Oleesky, S.	The effect of sciatic nerve stimulation on renal function	111, 61*P*, 1950.
„	*Duncan, P. R., Harper, A. A., Howat, H. T., —— and Varley, H.* The effects of pancreozymin on human subjects	111, 63*P*, 1950.
Oliver, Jean	*Andrew, B. L. and.* Nerve endings at the joint of the epiglottis	112, 33*P*, 1950.
„	*Andrew, B. L. and.* The epiglottal taste buds of the rat	114, 48*P*, 1951.
Oppé, T. E.	*Cross, K. W. and.* A comparison between adults, full-term and premature infants in their respiratory response to oxygen	115, 17*P*, 1951.
Orsini, D.	*and Passmore, R.* The energy expended carrying loads up and down stairs: experiments using the Kofranyi-Michaelis calorimeter	115, 95, 1951.
Otis, A. B.	*and Roughton, F. J. W.* Simultaneous determination of oxygen content and gas-combining capacity of blood or haemoglobin solutions by gasometric technique	115, 3*P*, 1951.
„	*Lyster, R. L. J., —— and Roughton, F. J. W.* The determination of the equilibrium constants of the four intermediate reactions of oxygen with haemoglobin	115, 16*P*, 1951.
Otley, Mary	*McCance, R. A. and.* Course of the blood urea in newborn rats, pigs and kittens	113, 18, 1951.
de Oya, J. C.	*Grande, F., Jimenez-Diaz, C. and.* The role of the kidney in alloxan diabetes	110, 18*P*, 1949.
Palmer, Alice J.	*Morrissey, M. J. and.* A note on the shape of pipettes used in blood gas analysis	107, 24, 1948.
Palmer, E.	*Causey, G. and.* The effect of pressure on nerve conduction and nerve-fibre size	109, 220, 1949.
Pannier, R.	*Heymans, C. and.* Presso-receptors of the carotid sinus and respiration	104, 40*P*, 1945.
Parker, R. H. O.	*Burn, J. H., Langemann, H. and.* Noradrenaline in whale suprarenal medulla	113, 123, 1951.
Parkinson, J. L.	*Hill, A. V. and.* The resting tension of muscle	109, 8*P*, 1949.
Parry, H. B.	, *Tansley, Katharine and Thomson, L. C.* The electroretinogram in the normal dog	115, 47*P*, 1951.
„	, *Tansley, Katharine and Thomson, L. C.* An objective test for hereditary night blindness in Irish setters	115, 48*P*, 1951.
Parry, W. L.	Fluorescence in peripheral nerve	115, 35*P*, 1951.
Parsons, D. S.	*Fisher, R. B. and.* A preparation of surviving rat small intestine for the study of absorption	110, 36, 1949.
„	*Fisher, R. B. and.* Glucose absorption from surviving rat small intestine	110, 281, 1949.
Pascoe, J. E.	*Brown, G. L. and.* Pathways through the inferior mesenteric ganglion of the rabbit	114, 16*P*, 1951.

PASSMORE, R.	*Orsini, D. and.* The energy expended carrying loads up and down stairs: experiments using the Kofranyi-Michaelis calorimeter	115, 95, 1951.
PATON, W. D. M.	*and Sand, A.* The optimum intrapulmonary pressure in underwater respiration	106, 119, 1947.
"	Acapnia due to decompression	107, 1*P*, 1947.
"	*Gray, J. A. B. and.* Some uses of a conductivity cannula in the cat	107, 22*P*, 1948.
"	*and Zaimis, E. J.* The action of curarizing substances on respiration in the cat	108, 34*P*, 1948.
"	*and Zaimis, E. J.* The properties of polymethylene bistrimethylammonium salts	108, 55*P*, 1949.
"	A respiration recorder	108, 57*P*, 1949.
"	*Brown, G. L., —— and Vianna Dias, M.* The depression of the demarcation potential of cat's tibialis by bistrimethylammonium decane diiodide (C10)	109, 15*P*, 1949.
"	*MacIntosh, F. C. and.* The liberation of histamine by certain organic bases	109, 190, 1949.
"	*Gray, J. A. B. and.* The circulation time in the cat, studied by a conductivity method	110, 173, 1949.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* Release of histamine by morphine alkaloids	111, 19*P*, 1949.
"	*and Perry, W. L. M.* Depolarization and transmission block in the cat's superior cervical ganglion	112, 48*P*, 1950.
"	*and Zaimis, Eleanor J.* The action of D-tubocurarine and of decamethonium on respiratory and other muscles in the cat	112, 311, 1951.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* Perfusion of an isolated preparation of cat's skin	114, 3*P*, 1951.
"	*Burns, B. D. and.* Depolarization of the motor endplate region of the cat's gracilis muscle	114, 3*P*, 1951.
"	*Douglas, W. W., Feldberg, W., —— and Schachter, M.* Distribution of histamine and substance '*P*' in the wall of the digestive tract of the dog	114, 14*P*, 1951.
"	*and Schachter, M.* Effect of an antihistamine on histamine release in unanaesthetized dogs	114, 32*P*, 1951.
"	*and Perry, W. L. M.* The relationship between depolarization and the action potential complex of the cat's superior cervical ganglion	114, 47*P*, 1951.
"	*Feldberg, W. and.* Release of histamine from skin and muscle in the cat by opium alkaloids and other histamine liberators	114, 490, 1951.
"	*Douglas, W. W. and.* The mode of action of tetraethylpyrophosphate at the cat's neuromuscular junction	115, 71*P*, 1951.
"	*Burns, B. D. and.* Depolarization of the motor end-plate by decamethonium and acetylcholine	115, 41, 1951.
"	*Douglas, W. W., Feldberg, W., —— and Schachter, M.* Distribution of histamine and substance P in the wall of the dog's digestive tract	115, 163, 1951.
PAUL, W.	*and Roughton, F. J. W.* The bottom of the oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve of diluted sheep blood	109, 29*P*, 1949.
"	*and Roughton, F. J. W.* The equilibrium between oxygen and sheep haemoglobin at very low percentage saturations	113, 23, 1951.

PAWAN, G. L. S.	*Lewis, A. A. G. and.* Observations on the reliability of Albanese and Lein's method for estimation of sodium in urine	**111**, 23*P*, 1950.
„	*Chalmers, T. M., Lewis, A. A. G. and.* Effect of posterior pituitary extracts on urinary excretion of sodium and chloride in man	**111**, 24*P*, 1950.
„	*Chalmers, T. M., Lewis, A. A. G. and.* The effect of posterior pituitary extracts on the renal excretion of sodium and chloride in man	**112**, 238, 1951.
„	*Chalmers, T. M., Lewis, A. A. G. and.* Relation between glomerular filtration rate and sodium excretion in man	**115**, 17*P*, 1951.
PEABODY, C. N.	*Daniel, P. M., —— and Prichard, Marjorie M. L.* Renal cortical ischaemia, with maintained medullary circulation	**115**, 27*P*, 1951.
PEARCE, J. F.	*Franklin, K. J., Lindop, P. J. and.* Differential reactivity of rabbits' arteries to adrenaline	**114**, 25*P*, 1951.
PEARCE, J. W.	*Baxter, I. G. and.* The simultaneous measurement of total blood flow and pressure in the pulmonary artery with differential and ordinary condenser manometers	**112**, 26*P*, 1950.
„	*and Whitteridge, D.* The correlation of pulmonary arterial pressure pulses with the discharge of afferent pulmonary vascular fibres in the vagus nerve	**112**, 45*P*, 1950.
„	*Baxter, I. G. and.* Simultaneous measurement of pulmonary arterial flow and pressure using condenser manometers	**115**, 410, 1951.
PEARCY, R.	*Benzie, D., Duckworth, J. and.* The effect of different levels of calcium in the diet of the ewe on the degree of resorption of the skeleton during lactation, as shown by radiography	**115**, 64*P*, 1951.
PEART, W. S.	*Gaddum, J. H., —— and Vogt, M.* The estimation of adrenaline and allied substances in blood	**108**, 467, 1949.
„	The nature of splenic sympathin	**108**, 491, 1949.
PECZENIK, O.	*and West, G. B.* Local anaesthetics and the potassium ion	**110**, 9*P*, 1949.
PEISS, C. N.	, *Hall, V. E. and Field, J.* The influence of magnesium on respiration, glycolysis and cholinesterase activity in rat brain	**108**, 365, 1949.
PENFIELD, W.	*and Welch, K.* Instability of response to stimulation of the sensorimotor cortex of man	**109**, 358, 1949.
PERKINS, E. S.	The aqueous veins of the rabbit	**114**, 16*P*, 1951.
PERRY, W. L. M.	*Emmelin, N., MacIntosh, F. C. and.* The effect of stimulation on the rate of exchange of potassium ions in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat	**110**, 20*P*, 1949.
„	The time-course of events in the extraction of acetylcholine with trichloracetic acid	**110**, 20*P*, 1949.
„	*Holton, Pamela and.* Antidromic vasodilatation in the rabbit's ear	**112**, 18*P*, 1950.
„	*Paton, W. D. M. and.* Depolarization and transmission block in the cat's superior cervical ganglion	**112**, 48*P*, 1950.

PERRY, W. L. M.	*Goffart, M. and.* The action of adrenaline on the rate of loss of potassium ions from unfatigued striated muscle	112, 95, 1951.
,,	*Holton, Pamela and.* A photoelectric method of recording vascular changes in the rabbit's ear	114, 3*P*, 1951.
,,	The effect of varying the frequency of stimulation on the output of acetylcholine from the perfused superior cervical ganglion of the cat	114, 35*P*, 1951.
,,	*Paton, W. D. M. and.* The relationship between depolarization and the action potential complex of the cat's superior cervical ganglion	114, 47*P*, 1951.
,,	*Holton, Pamela and.* On the transmitter responsible for antidromic vasodilatation in the rabbit's ear	114, 240, 1951.
,,	The effect of eserine on the output of acetylcholine from the cat's superior cervical ganglion	115, 70*P*, 1951.
PETERS, R. A.	*Beloff, A. and.* The proteinase of skin	103, 2*P*, 1944.
,,	*Beloff, A. and.* Observations upon thermal burns: the influence of moderate temperature burns upon a proteinase of skin	103, 461, 1945.
,,	*Beloff, A. and.* An investigation for the presence of a skin protease inhibitory factor in burned skin	105, 54, 1946.
,,	*Gribble, M. de G.,* —— *and Wakelin, R. W.* Further experiments upon the effect of methionine on the nitrogen loss after burning	106, 36*P*, 1947.
,,	*Liébecq, C. and.* The inhibitory effect of fluoroacetate and the tricarboxylic cycle	108, 11*P*, 1948.
,,	*Buffa, P. and.* The *in vivo* formation of citrate induced by fluoroacetate and its significance	110, 488, 1949.
,,	*Lotspeich, W. D.,* —— *and Wilson, T. H.* The inhibition of aconitase by the 'active' factor formed from fluoroacetate in poisoned kidney tissue	115, 24*P*, 1951.
PETERSON, E.	*Barcroft, H.,* —— *and Schwab, R. S.* The effect of adrenaline and of noradrenaline on the tremor of Parkinson's disease	114, 26*P*, 1951.
PETERSON, J. M.	, *Strangeways, D. H. and Jordan, R. C.* The taking of blood for haemoglobin estimation	102, 5*P*, 1943.
,,	A single cell photo-electric absorptiometer in which the intensity of light source and characteristics of the photo-cell may change without causing error in estimation	103, 15*P*, 1944.
PHILLIPS, C. G.	*Gordon, G. and.* Slow and rapid components in a flexor muscle	110, 6*P*, 1949.
,,	*Liddell, E. G. T. and.* Cortico-spinal excitation of a spinal motoneurone pool	111, 6*P*, 1949.
,,	*Liddell, E. G. T. and.* Overlap of cortical motor areas	111, 38*P*, 1950.
,,	*Liddell, E. G. T. and.* Overlapping areas in the motor cortex of the baboon	112, 392, 1951.
PHILLIPSON, A. T.	*McAnally, R. A. and.* Absorption of volatile acids from the rumen of the sheep	101, 13*P*, 1942.
,,	*McAnally, R. A. and.* Absorption of sodium ortho-iodo hippurate from the rumen of lambs	101, 14*P*, 1942.
,,	*Hitchcock, M. W. S. and.* The tolerance of sheep to low concentrations of blood sugar	105, 42*P*, 1946.

PHILLIPSON, A. T.	A method of measuring the flow of digesta from the stomach of the sheep	107, 21*P*, 1948.
,,	Absorption of acetate from the rumen of sheep	109, 31*P*, 1949.
,,	*Masson, M. J. and.* The absorption of acetate, propionate and butyrate from the rumen of sheep	113, 189, 1951.
,,	*Kiddle, P., Marshall, R. A. and.* A comparison of the mixtures of acetic, propionic and butyric acids in the rumen and in the blood leaving the rumen	113, 207, 1951.
,,	*Chalmers, M. I., Duncan, D. L. and.* Some methods of studying gastric motility in sheep and the use of duodenal fistulae and gastric pouches	115, 64*P*, 1951.
PHIPPS, P. J.	*Courtice, F. C. and.* The absorption of fluids from the lungs	105, 186, 1946.
PICKERING, G. W.	*Hughes-Jones, N. C., ——, Sanderson, P. H., Scarborough, H. and Vandenbroucke, J.* The nature of the action of renin and hypertensin on renal function in the rabbit	109, 288, 1949.
PICKFORD, MARY	*and Ritchie, A. E.* Experiments on the hypothalamic-pituitary control of water excretion in dogs	104, 105, 1945.
,,	The action of acetylcholine in the supraoptic nucleus of the chloralosed dog	106, 264, 1947.
,,	*Watt, J. A. and.* The effect of pituitary tumours on renal function in man	110, 15*P*, 1949.
,,	*Duke, Helen N., —— and Watt, J. A.* The immediate and delayed effects of diisopropylfluorophosphate injected into the supraoptic nuclei of dogs	111, 81, 1950.
,,	*and Vogt, Marthe.* The effect of adrenaline on secretion of cortical hormone in the hypophysectomized dog	112, 133, 1951.
,,	*Duke, Helen N. and.* Observations on the action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on the hypothalamus	114, 325, 1951.
,,	*and Watt, J. A.* A comparison of the effect of intravenous and intracarotid injections of acetylcholine in the dog	114, 333, 1951.
PICKLES, V. R.	An instrument for the study of vascular factors in the physiology of the human mammary gland	109, 26*P*, 1949.
,,	Vascular responses of the breast to thermal stimulation	111, 15*P*, 1949.
,,	Variations in mammary blood flow during the menstrual cycle	112, 19*P*, 1950.
PILGRIM, R.	Isolated ventricle-strip preparations from the fresh-water mussel (*Anodonta*) and the marine mussel (*Mytilus*)	114, 18*P*, 1951.
PINCOCK, A. C.	*Armitage, G. H., Arnott, W. M. and.* Apparatus for the fractional sampling of a single expiration	108, 27*P*, 1948.
,,	*Arnott, W. M., Cumming, G., Davison, P. and.* A high-frequency mechano-electronic transducer manometer	113, 31*P*, 1951.
PINCUS, P.	A new method of examination of molar tooth grooves for the presence of dental caries	113, 13*P*, 1950.

PIRENNE, M. H.	The thermal radiation inside the eye and the red end of the spectral sensitivity curve	106, 25*P*, 1947.
"	Independent light-detectors in the peripheral retina	107, 47*P*, 1948.
"	*Denton, E. J. and.* Apparatus for the study of (*a*) the absolute threshold of human vision, (*b*) spatial and temporal summation in the retina	115, 59*P*, 1951.
"	*Denton, E. J. and.* Class demonstration of the fundamental laws of colour-mixing in trichromatic and dichromatic vision	115, 59*P*, 1951.
"	Simple class demonstration of chromatic aberration in the human eye	115, 59*P*, 1951.
"	*Denton, E. J. and.* The spectral sensitivity of the toad *Xenopus laevis*	115, 66*P*, 1951.
"	*Denton, E. J. and.* The minimum number of quanta necessary for vision	115, 68*P*, 1951.
PIRIE, VIVIEN	The action of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea-pig's ileum	115, 63*P*, 1951.
"	*and Taylor, D. W.* Absorption from the intestine of the rat with blind self-filling intestinal pouch	115, 77*P*, 1951.
PLATT, B. S.	*Borrow, A. and.* The behaviour of food in the rat's stomach especially of mother's milk in the stomach of the suckling	112, 51*P*, 1951.
POCHIN, E. E.	*Murray, Margaret M. and.* Thyroid uptake of iodine from ingested iodate in man	114, 6*P*, 1951.
POLGE, C.	Functional survival of fowl spermatozoa at −79° C.	114, 2*P*, 1951.
POLLARD, J.	*Stoker, S. B. and.* Action of anti-coagulants on shed blood	104, 36*P*, 1945.
"	*Stoker, S. B. and.* Heparin and trauma effects in blood	105, 15*P*, 1946.
PONDER, E.	Haemolysins in urine	102, 16*P*, 1943.
POPJÁK, G.	*Barcroft, J. and.* Lipids in maternal and foetal blood-plasma of sheep	103, 32*P*, 1944.
"	Maternal and foetal tissue- and plasma-lipids in normal and cholesterol-fed rabbits	105, 236, 1946.
POTTER, J. M.	*McDonald, D. A. and.* Blood flow in the circle of Willis	108, 34*P*, 1948.
"	*McDonald, D. A. and.* Direct observations of stream lines in the basilar artery	109, 17*P*, 1949.
"	*McDonald, D. A. and.* The distribution of blood to the brain	114, 356, 1951.
POWELL, H. M.	*Barclay, A. E., Daniel, P., —— and Prichard, M. M. L.* Radio-micrography: a preliminary communication	105, 28*P*, 1946.
PRICHARD, MARJORIE M. L.	*Barclay, A. E., Barcroft, J., Barron, D. H., Franklin, K. J. and.* Pulmonary circulation times before and after functional closure of the ductus arteriosus	101, 375, 1942.
"	*Barclay, A. E., Daniel, P., Franklin, K. J., —— and Trueta, J.* Records and findings obtained during studies of the renal circulation in the rabbit with special reference to vascular short-circuiting and functional cortical ischaemia	105, 27*P*, 1946.

PRICHARD, MARJORIE M. L.	*Barclay, A. E., Daniel, P., Powell, H. M. and.* Radio-micrography: a preliminary communication	**105**, 28*P*, 1946.
,,	*Daniel, P. M. and.* Studies of the circulation through the liver	**110**, 8*P*, 1949.
,,	*Daniel, P. M. and.* Intrahepatic short-circuiting of the portal venous blood flow	**112**, 30*P*, 1950.
,,	*Daniel, P. M. and.* Variations in the circulation of the portal venous blood within the liver	**114**, 521, 1951.
,,	*Daniel, P. M. and.* Effects of stimulation of the hepatic nerves and of adrenaline upon the circulation of the portal venous blood within the liver	**114**, 538, 1951.
,,	*Daniel, P. M., Peabody, C. N. and.* Renal cortical ischaemia, with maintained medullary circulation	**115**, 27*P*, 1951.
,,	*Ardran, G. M., Daniel, P. M., Dawes, G. S.,* ——, *Reynolds, S. R. M. and Wyatt, D. G.* Blood pressure changes in the foetal lamb after aeration of the lungs	**115**, 45*P*, 1951.
PRINGLE, J. W. S.	The excitation and contraction of the flight muscles of insects	**108**, 226, 1949.
PRITCHARD, J. J.	*Huggett, A. St G. and.* Placental growth after foetal death in the rat	**104**, 4*P*, 1945.
,,	*Huggett, A. St G. and.* The influence of pregnant-mares' serum on the pregnant rat	**104**, 5*P*, 1945.
PURSER, S. H.	*Hildes, J. A.,* —— *and Sherlock, Sheila.* The effects of intraarterial adrenaline on carbohydrate metabolism in man	**109**, 232, 1949.
QUENOUILLE, M. H.	*Henry, Kathleen M., Kosterlitz, H. W. and.* A method for determining the nutritive value of a protein by its effect on liver protein	**115**, 76*P*, 1951.
QUILLIAM, J. P.	*and Strong, F. G.* The action of di-isopropyl fluorophosphonate, DFP, on the isolated rabbit heart preparation	**106**, 23*P*, 1947.
,,	*Knox, J. A. C.,* —— *and Strong, F. G.* The effect of DFP upon the electrocardiogram of the isolated rabbit heart	**108**, 3*P*, 1948.
,,	A method of measuring biological outflows using a simple siphon and electronic recording	**108**, 5*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Strong, F. G.* An 'atropine-like' effect exerted by eserine in the isolated rabbit heart which has received DFP	**108**, 10*P*, 1948.
,,	A quantitative method for the study of the reactions of the isolated cat's iris	**110**, 237, 1949.
QUILLIAM, T. A.	Nerve fibre diameters in regenerating sensory nerve trunks	**114**, 21*P*, 1951.
RAPER, H. S.	*Harper, A. A. and.* Pancreozymin, a stimulant of the secretion of pancreatic enzymes in extracts of the small intestine	**102**, 115, 1943.
,,	*Crick, Joan, Harper, A. A. and.* On the preparation of secretin and pancreozymin	**110**, 367, 1949.
RASHBASS, C.	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* The contribution of connective tissue impedance to the spatial spread of excitability in the frog's sciatic trunk	**108**, 42*P*, 1948.

RASHBASS, C.	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* Space distribution of excitability in the frog's sciatic nerve stimulated by slot electrodes	**109**, 327, 1949.
,,	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* Space distribution of excitability in the frog's sciatic nerve stimulated by polar electrodes	**109**, 343, 1949.
,,	The relationship between the slot excitability and the excitability due to a single pole	**109**, 354, 1949.
,,	*and Rushton, W. A. H.* The relation of structure to the spread of excitation in the frog's sciatic trunk	**110**, 110, 1949.
REDWOOD, C. R. M.	*Neil, E., —— and Schweitzer, A.* Effects of electrical stimulation of the carotid sinus nerve in cats	**107**, 8*P*, 1947.
,,	*Neil, E., —— and Schweitzer, A.* Effects of electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve in animals under nembutal and chloralose anaesthesia	**108**, 8*P*, 1948.
,,	*Neil, E., —— and Schweitzer, A.* Electrical stimulation of nerve fibres from the chemoceptors and baroceptors of the carotid in the dog	**108**, 25*P*, 1948.
,,	*Neil, E., —— and Schweitzer, A.* Pathways of afferent impulses from the chemoceptors of the aortic body in the cat	**108**, 26*P*, 1948.
,,	*Neil, E., —— and Schweitzer, A.* Pressor responses to electrical stimulation of the carotid sinus nerve in cats	**109**, 259, 1949.
,,	*Neil, E., —— and Schweitzer, A.* Blood-pressure responses to electrical stimulation of the carotid sinus nerve in dogs and rabbits	**109**, 281, 1949.
,,	*Neil, E., —— and Schweitzer, A.* Effects of electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve on blood pressure and respiration in cats and rabbits under chloralose and nembutal anaesthesia	**109**, 392, 1949.
REEVE, E. B.	*Armin, J. and.* Observations on plasma volume estimations with the dye T 1824	**105**, 72, 1946.
,,	*and Veall, N.* A simplified method for the determination of circulating red-cell volume with radioactive phosphorus	**108**, 12, 1949.
,,	*Leeson, D. and.* A method for testing the purity of commercial samples of T 1824 with observations on the amounts of coloured impurities present and the errors in plasma volume estimation caused by them	**109**, 170, 1949.
,,	*Leeson, D. and.* The plasma in the packed cell column of the haematocrit	**115**, 129, 1951.
REID, C.	The higher centres and the blood-sugar curve	**102**, 20*P*, 1943.
,,	Renal hypertrophy	**103**, 12*P*, 1944.
,,	The rate of the formation of urea in normal and nephrectomized animals	**103**, 17*P*, 1944.
,,	Essential amino-acid supplement and renal hypertrophy	**106**, 19*P*, 1947.
,,	Protein sparing by carbohydrate with special reference to the hypertrophied kidney	**106**, 19*P*, 1947.
,,	Secondary effects of insulin on metabolism	**106**, 26*P*, 1947.
,,	Insulin hypoglycaemia in relation to diet	**106**, 27*P*, 1947.
,,	*Bone, A. H. and.* Insulin and blood amino-acid concentration	**107**, 5*P*, 1947.
,,	*Bone, A. H. and.* Carbohydrate feeding and the Houssay cat	**107**, 46*P*, 1948.

Reid, G.	*and Whitteridge, D.* The rate of discharge of the extra-ocular motoneurones	**108**, 51*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Vaughan Williams, E. M.* The development of sensitivity to acetylcholine in denervated muscle	**109**, 25, 1949.
,,	The rate of discharge of the extraocular motoneurones	**110**, 217, 1949.
Reiss, M.	*Carreyett, R. A., Golla, Y. M. L. and.* The action of gonadotrophic hormone and of pituitary corticotrophic hormone on the cholesterol content of the adrenals	**104**, 210, 1945.
,,	*Carpenter, R. K., Macleod, L. D. and.* The effect of adreno-corticotrophic hormone on the respiratory metabolism of the adrenal cortex of the rat	**105**, 231, 1946.
Reynolds, S. R. M.	*Ardran, G. M., Daniel, P. M., Dawes, G. S., Prichard, M. M. L., —— and Wyatt, D. G.* Blood pressure changes in the foetal lamb after aeration of the lungs	**115**, 45*P*, 1951.
Richards, D. G.	*Arnott, W. M., —— and Whitfield, A. G. W.* A convenient method of measuring residual air	**113**, 29*P*, 1951.
Richards, T. G.	*and Williams, T. D.* Electromagnetic recording of blood flow in unopened arteries	**112**, 52*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Williams, T. D.* The oxygen electrode	**112**, 52*P*, 1950.
,,	Determination of the elasticity of the peripheral vessels by an *in vivo* method	**112**, 54*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Williams, T. D.* The electro-magnetic measurement of blood flow in unopened vessels	**115**, 19*P*, 1951.
Riches, E. W.	*Kekwick, A., —— and Semple, R.* An unusual type of renal failure following ureterocaecostomy	**113**, 16*P*, 1950.
Richter, D.	*and Croft, Phyllis G.* Serum choline esterase and muscular exercise	**101**, 9*P*, 1942.
,,	*Emmens, C. W., MacIntosh, F. C. and.* Oestrogens and acetylcholine	**101**, 460, 1943.
,,	*Croft, Phyllis G. and.* Muscular activity and choline esterase	**102**, 155, 1943.
,,	*Crossland, J. and.* Variation in the acetylcholine content of the brain with the physiological state	**109**, 12*P*, 1949.
,,	*Boreham, J. L., Kibbler, G. O. and.* A relation between a psychomotor response and the phase of the alpha rhythm	**109**, 17*P*, 1949.
,,	*Dawson, R. M. C. and.* The entry of radioactive phosphorus into the phospholipids of the brain	**109**, 21*P*, 1949.
,,	*Grande, F. and.* The effect of stimulation on the exchange of radioactive phosphorus in peripheral nerve	**111**, 11*P*, 1949.
,,	*Grande, F. and.* The effect of electrical stimulation on the transport of radioactive phosphorus in the frog sciatic nerve	**111**, 57*P*, 1950.
Riley, D. P.	*Schulman, J. H., McRoberts, T. S. and.* X-ray investigation of transparent oil-water systems	**107**, 49*P*, 1948.
Ringrose, H. T.	*Harbord, R. P., —— and Rowling, S. T.* An apparatus for the automatic estimation of carbon dioxide in the presence of anaesthetics	**110**, 24*P*, 1949.
Ritchie, A. E.	*Greig, J. and.* A simple apparatus for remote nerve stimulation in the unanaesthetized animal	**103**, 8*P*, 1944.

Ritchie, A. E.	*Pickford, Mary and.* Experiments on the hypothalamic-pituitary control of water excretion in dogs	**104**, 105, 1945.
,,	The value of various electrodiagnostic procedures in human nerve injury	**115**, 77*P*, 1951.
Ritchie, J. M.	*Abbott, B. C. and.* The mechanical latent period of frog's striated muscle at 0° C.	**107**, 5*P*, 1947.
,,	*Abbott, B. C. and.* Early tension relaxation during a muscle twitch	**113**, 330, 1951.
,,	*Abbott, B. C. and.* The onset of shortening in striated muscle	**113**, 336, 1951.
,,	*Abbott, B. C. and.* Bicycle ergometers in push-pull, for positive and negative work	**114**, 21*P*, 1951.
,,	*Goffart, M. and.* Action of adrenaline on some mechanical properties of mammalian muscle	**115**, 77*P*, 1951.
Roberts, D. V.	*Calma, I. and.* Reflex excitability of phrenic motor neurones	**112**, 51*P*, 1950.
Roberts, P. W.	*and Widdas, W. F.* Automatic integrator for volume recorders	**108**, 37*P*, 1948.
Roberts, T. D. M.	*Lowenstein, O. and.* The equilibrium function of the otolith organs of the thornback ray (*Raja clavata*)	**110**, 392, 1949.
,,	*Lowenstein, O. and.* The localization and analysis of the responses to vibration from the isolated elasmobranch labyrinth. A contribution to the problem of the evolution of hearing in vertebrates	**114**, 471, 1951.
,,	A head-holder of simple construction	**115**, 1*P*, 1951.
Robertson, G. W.	*and Yudkin, J.* Effect of age upon dark adaptation	**103**, 1, 1944.
Robinson, Judith	Amine oxidase in iris and nictitating membrane	**115**, 39*P*, 1951.
Robson, J. M.	A method for the investigation of the action of antiseptics on the growth of epithelial tissue	**102**, 7*P*, 1943.
,,	*Höhn, E. O. and.* The response of the rabbit's endometrium to uterine implants of progesterone and other steroids	**111**, 174, 1950.
,,	Local action of steroids on secondary sex organs of male rats	**113**, 537, 1951.
,,	*and Sharaf, A. A.* Interruption of pregnancy with ACTH and cortisone	**114**, 11*P*, 1951.
,,	*Nissim, J. A. and.* The conversion of pregnenolone to a more active progestational substance by incubation with corpus luteum, adrenal or placenta	**114**, 12*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Sharaf, A. A.* Local response of the cat's endometrium to progesterone and other steroids	**115**, 25*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Sharaf, A. A.* Response of the cat's endometrium to implantation of different steroids	**115**, 313, 1951.
Rocha e Silva, M.	*and Schild, H. O.* The release of histamine by D-tubocurarine from the isolated diaphragm of the rat	**109**, 448, 1949.
Roddie, I. C.	The decrease in hand blood flow following inflation of an arterial occlusion cuff on the opposite arm	**112**, 204, 1951.
Rodger, F. C.	Studies in the circulation of the cornea in rabbits	**110**, 22*P*, 1949.
,,	*Campbell, H. and.* An adaptation of the Wölfflin apparatus for the analysis of stereoscopic vision	**112**, 24*P*, 1950.
,,	The significance of the ring-shaped 'bouton' in the visual pathway of rats	**112**, 51*P*, 1950.

Rodger, F. C.	*Campbell, H. and.* Physical factors in stereopsis	114, 36*P*, 1951.
,,	The significance of beading in corneal nerve fibres	115, 67*P*, 1951.
Rogers, A. F.	Arterial spasm in the human umbilical cord	105, 41*P*, 1946.
,,	Class apparatus for the perfusion of the isolated mammalian heart	108, 49*P*, 1949.
,,	*Field, E. J., Grayson, J. and.* Circulatory changes in the spinal cord resulting from peripheral stimulation	110, 14*P*, 1949.
,,	*Field, E. J., Grayson, J. and.* Observations on the blood flow in the spinal cord of the rabbit	114, 56, 1951.
Ronan, Alice K.	*Baker, Mary E. T., Boyd, E. M., Clarke, Eleanor L. and.* Variations in the water, fat, glycogen and iodine of the flesh of oysters (*Ostrea virginica*) during hibernation and storage at 4° C.	101, 36, 1942.
Roquet, M. L.	*Aubert, X. and.* The tension-length diagram of the sartorius muscle of the frog	114, 46*P*, 1951.
Rose, B.	*Franks, W. R., Kerr, W. K. and.* Description of a centrifuge and its use for studying the effects of centrifugal force on man	104, 8*P*, 1945.
,,	*Franks, W. R., Kerr, W. K. and.* Some effects of centrifugal force on the cardio-vascular system in man	104, 9*P*, 1945.
,,	*Franks, W. R., Kerr, W. K. and.* Some neurological signs and symptoms produced by centrifugal force in man	104, 10*P*, 1945.
Rosenberg, H.	Central summation in vasodilator and respiratory reflexes	107, 29*P*, 1948.
,,	*and Tindley, V. C.* A compact and versatile stereotaxic instrument	109, 24*P*, 1949.
,,	*Amoroso, E. C., Bell, F. R., King, A. S. and.* Carotid nerve reflexes and effects of adrenaline in the horse and mule	109, 29*P*, 1949.
,,	*Amoroso, E. C., Bell, F. R. and.* The localization of respiratory regions in the ovine rhombencephalon	113, 2*P*, 1950.
,,	*Amoroso, E. C., Bainbridge, J. G., Bell, F. R., Lawn, A. M. and.* Records (A) of respiratory spike potentials from the caudal medulla oblongata and (B) of spike potentials from the diaphragm or of chest movements	113, 5*P*, 1950.
,,	*Amoroso, E. C., Bell, F. R., King, A. S. and.* Adrenaline hyperpnoea in the horse	113, 5*P*, 1950.
,,	*Amoroso, E. C., Bainbridge, J. G., Bell, F. R., King, A. S., Lawn, A. M. and.* Observations on circulation and respiration in the badger and lion	113, 10*P*, 1950.
Roskam, J.	*Derouaux, G. and.* The effect of adrenochrome on sympathetic nerve stimulation	108, 1, 1949.
,,	Microcinématographie de l'hémostase spontanée	114, 46*P*, 1951.
,,	Observation sur les plaquettes sanguines	114, 46*P*, 1951.
Ross, E. J.	*Davson, H., Duke-Elder, W. S., Maurice, D. M., —— and Woodin, A. M.* The penetration of some electrolytes and non-electrolytes into the aqueous humour and vitreous body of the cat	108, 203, 1949.
,,	The transfer of non-electrolytes across the blood-aqueous barrier	112, 229, 1951.

ROSSITER, R. J. *Lehmann, H., —— and Walters, J. H.* The influence of riboflavin on hydrochloric acid production in the human stomach **106**, 24*P*, 1947.
" Effect of surface-active substances on the liberation of enzymes from rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes **108**, 14*P*, 1948.
" *and Wong, Esther.* Esterase of rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes **108**, 14*P*, 1948.
" Surface-active substances and the liberation of enzymes from rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes **110**, 136, 1949.

ROUGHTON, F. J. W. A correction to the effect of temperature on the activity of carbonic anhydrase **107**, 12*P*, 1947.
" The role of carbamino compounds of haemoglobin in the respiratory transport of CO_2 by the blood **109**, 12*P*, 1949.
" *Paul, W. and.* The bottom of the oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve of diluted sheep blood **109**, 29*P*, 1949.
" The equilibrium between carbon monoxide and sheep haemoglobin at very high saturations **112**, 15*P*, 1950.
" Approximate calculations of the rate of diffusion of carbon monoxide from the blood capillaries to the myoglobin of muscle, and their bearing on blood volume determinations by the carbon monoxide and radioactive iron methods **112**, 42*P*, 1950.
" *Paul, W. and.* The equilibrium between oxygen and sheep haemoglobin at very low percentage saturations **113**, 23, 1951.
" *Otis, A. B. and.* Simultaneous determination of oxygen content and gas-combining capacity of blood or haemoglobin solutions by gasometric technique **115**, 3*P*, 1951.
" *Lyster, R. L. J., Otis, A. B. and.* The determination of the equilibrium constants of the four intermediate reactions of oxygen with haemoglobin **115**, 16*P*, 1951.

ROWLEY, D. *Barklay, H., Haas, P., Huggett, A. St G., King, G. and.* The sugar of the foetal blood, the amniotic and allantoic fluids **109**, 98, 1949.

ROWLING, S. T. *Harbord, R. P., Ringrose, H. T. and.* An apparatus for the automatic estimation of carbon dioxide in the presence of anaesthetics **110**, 24*P*, 1949.

RUSHTON, W. A. H. Resistance artifacts in action potential measurements **104**, 19*P*, 1945.
" A servo-stimulator **108**, 1*P*, 1948.
" *Rashbass, C. and.* The contribution of connective tissue impedance to the spatial spread of excitability in the frog's sciatic trunk **108**, 42*P*, 1948.
" The site of excitation in the nerve trunk of the frog **109**, 314, 1949.
" *Rashbass, C. and.* Space distribution of excitability in the frog's sciatic nerve stimulated by slot electrodes **109**, 327, 1949.
" *Rashbass, C. and.* Space distribution of excitability in the frog's sciatic nerve stimulated by polar electrodes **109**, 343, 1949.
" *Rashbass, C. and.* The relation of structure to the spread of excitation in the frog's sciatic trunk **110**, 110, 1949.
" Giant ganglion cells in the cat's retina **111**, 26*P*, 1950.

Rushton, W. A. H.	*Lussier, J. J. and.* The space constant of α, β and γ nerve fibres in the frog	113, 27*P*, 1950.
,,	*Lussier, J. J. and.* The relation between the space constant and conduction velocity in nerve fibres of the A group from the frog sciatic	114, 399, 1951.
,,	*Lussier, J. J. and.* Spatial aspects of excitability for a single fibre in an undissected nerve trunk	115, 6*P*, 1951.
,,	*Lussier, J. J. and.* Excitability of the nodes of Ranvier in a nerve trunk	115, 53*P*, 1951.
,,	A theory of the effects of fibre size in medullated nerve	115, 101, 1951.
Salama, S.	*Anrep, G. V., Barsoum, G. S., —— and Souidan, Z.* Liberation of histamine during reactive hyperaemia and muscle contraction in man	103, 297, 1944.
,,	Central action of tetramethyl- and tetraethyl-ammonium salts and of erythroidines	108, 24*P*, 1948.
,,	Modification of the central action of curare by various agents	108, 50*P*, 1949.
,,	*Floyd, W. F., —— and Wright, S.* Action of D-tubocurarine chloride on the cerebral cortex of the cat	109, 23*P*, 1949.
,,	*Floyd, W. F. and.* The effect of isotonic potassium chloride solution on the electrocardiogram of the cat	110, 12*P*, 1949.
Salvin, E.	*Hughes, D. E., —— and Wood, D. R.* Decarboxylation of histidine as a source of error in extracting histamine from tissues	113, 218, 1951.
Samaan, A.	*Hammouda, M., —— and Wilson, W. H.* The origin of the inflation and the deflation pulmonary reflexes	101, 446, 1943.
Sammons, H. G.	*Frazer, A. C. and.* The relationship of lipolysis to emulsification of triglyceride in the small intestine	103, 5*P*, 1944.
,,	*Daniel, J. W., Frazer, A. C., French, J. M. and.* The absorption of paraffin	114, 26*P*, 1951.
Sand, A.	*Paton, W. D. M. and.* The optimum intrapulmonary pressure in underwater respiration	106, 119, 1947.
Sanders, F. K.	*Gutmann, E. and.* Recovery of fibre numbers and diameters in the regeneration of peripheral nerves	101, 489, 1943.
,,	*and Young, J. Z.* The role of the peripheral stump in the control of fibre diameter in regenerating nerves	103, 119, 1944.
,,	*and Whitteridge, D.* Conduction velocity and myelin thickness in regenerating nerve fibres	105, 152, 1946.
Sanderson, P. H.	*Hughes-Jones, N. C., Pickering, G. W., ——, Scarborough, H. and Vandenbroucke, J.* The nature of the action of renin and hypertensin on renal function in the rabbit	109, 288, 1949.
Sarlet, H.	*Camien, Merrill N., Duchateau, G., Florkin, M. and.* 'Free' amino-acids in lobster and crayfish muscle	114, 53*P*, 1951.
Saunders, J. A.	Respiratory rhythm and rhythm of body movement in the human	106, 25*P*, 1947.
,,	The metabolic cost of passive cycling movements	108, 353, 1949.

SAXBY, O. B.	*Bülbring, E., —— and Vaughan Williams, E. M.* Measurement of oxygen consumption by smooth muscle	115, 35*P*, 1951.
SCARBOROUGH, H.	*Hughes-Jones, N. C., Pickering, G. W., Sanderson, P. H., —— and Vandenbroucke, J.* The nature of the action of renin and hypertensin on renal function in the rabbit	109, 288, 1949.
SCHACHTER, M.	Effect of hexamethonium on anaesthetic (chloralose urethane) acid gastric secretion in dogs	114, 3*P*, 1951.
„	*Douglas, W. W., Feldberg, W., Paton, W. D. M. and.* Distribution of histamine and substance 'P' in the wall of the digestive tract of the dog	114, 14*P*, 1951.
„	*Paton, W. D. M. and.* Effect of an antihistamine on histamine release in unanaesthetized dogs	114, 32*P*, 1951.
„	*Douglas, W. W., Feldberg, W., Paton, W. D. M. and.* Distribution of histamine and substance P in the wall of the digestive tract	115, 163, 1951.
„	Hexamethonium and insulin hypoglycaemia	115, 206, 1951.
SCHILD, H. O.	A method of conducting a biological assay on a preparation giving repeated graded responses illustrated by the estimation of histamine	101, 115, 1942.
„	An approximately linear and isotonic frontal writing lever	103, 11*P*, 1944.
„	*Rocha e Silva, M. and.* The release of histamine by D-tubocurarine from the isolated diaphragm of the rat	109, 448, 1949.
„	*Mongar, J. L. and.* Apparatus for pharmacological assay	111, 47*P*, 1950.
„	*Fitzpatrick, R. J., Nixon, W. C. W. and.* Cannula for the simultaneous registration of the movements of the cervix and the corpus of the human uterus	111, 48*P*, 1950.
„	*Arunlakshana, O. and.* The air-perfused bronchial tree	111, 48*P*, 1950.
„	*Fitzpatrick, R. J., Nixon, W. C. W. and.* The action of drugs on the cervix and corpus of the human uterus	112, 54*P*, 1950.
„	*Mongar, J. L. and.* Potentiation of the action of histamine by semicarbazide	112, 54*P*, 1950.
„	*Hawkins, D. F., Mongar, J. L. and.* Histamine release from asthmatic human lung	113, 26*P*, 1950.
„	*Hawkins, D. F., Herzheimer, H. and.* Responses of isolated human bronchial chains	113, 26*P*, 1950.
„	*Arunlakshana, O., Mongar, J. L. and.* Potentiation of the actions of histamine by antihistaminases	114, 21*P*, 1951.
SCHLAPP, W.	*Bentley, F. H. and.* Experiments on the blood supply of nerves	102, 62, 1943.
„	*Bentley, F. H. and.* The effects of pressure on conduction in peripheral nerve	102, 72, 1943.
„	*Morgan Jones, A. and.* The effect of induced auricular fibrillation on the work capacity of the cat heart	104, 23*P*, 1945.
„	*and Walker, A. G.* The timing of certain circulatory events in man	108, 458, 1949.
„	*Bradley, K. and.* Effect of strychnine on spinal reflexes in decapitated cats	111, 62*P*, 1950.

SCHLAPP, W.	*Bradley, K., —— and Spaccarelli, G.* Effect of carbon dioxide on the spinal reflexes in decapitated cats	111, 62*P*, 1950.
,,	*Morgan Jones, A. and.* Effect of digitalis on the work capacity of the isolated heart	111, 63*P*, 1950.
SCHNEIDER, D.	*Frankenhaeuser, B. and.* Some electrophysiological observations on isolated single myelinated nerve fibres (saltatory conduction)	115, 177, 1951.
SCHNEIDER, R.	*Frazer, A. C. and.* Methods for assessing the effect of fats and fatty acids on gastric secretion in rats and dogs	113, 34*P*, 1951.
SCHOEPFLE, G. M.	*Causey, G. and.* Fatigue of mammalian nerve in relation to the cell body and vascular supply	115, 143, 1951.
SCHOFFENIELS, E.	Appareil de mesure de l'absorption du radiophosphore par la branchie isolée d'*Anodonta cygnea*	114, 37*P*, 1951.
,,	L'absorption du radiophosphore par la branchie isolée de l'anodonte	114, 46*P*, 1951.
SCHOFIELD, B.	*Howat, H. T. and.* A double histamine test for inhibitors of gastric secretion	107, 30*P*, 1948.
,,	*Howat, H. T. and.* An intravenous infusion apparatus with automatic warning devices	111, 29*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Watson, F.* Equipment for continuous collection of gastric juice in pouch dogs	111, 42*P*, 1950.
,,	Gastric secretion in response to insulin hypoglycaemia in Heidenhain pouches	111, 57*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Watson, F.* A micro-titration attachment for the Stadie electrode system	111, 59*P*, 1950.
,,	The basal secretion of pepsin in gastric pouch dogs	112, 47*P*, 1950.
,,	*Burstall, Pamela A. and.* An inhibitory component in the gastric response to insulin hypoglycaemia in Heidenhain pouches in dogs	115, 19*P*, 1951.
,,	*Burstall, Pamela A. and.* The influence of insulin hypoglycaemia on pepsin secretion in Heidenhain pouches in dogs	115, 72*P*, 1951.
SCHOFIELD, BRENDA M.	*Bell, G. H., Hitchin, A. D. and.* Method of recording the movements of the horn and cervix of the uterus *in vivo*	110, 18*P*, 1949.
,,	The action of isopropylnoradrenaline on the cornu and cervix uteri	110, 21*P*, 1949.
,,	The innervation of the cervix and cornu uteri	113, 21*P*, 1950.
SCHULMAN, J. H.	*Adair, G. S., Elkes, J. J., Frazer, A. C., —— and Stewart, H. C.* Reversible adsorption of haemoglobin at an oil/water interface	103, 1*P*, 1944.
,,	*Adair, G. S., Elkes, J. J., Frazer, A. C., —— and Stewart, H. C.* The effect of reversible adsorption on the haemoglobin molecule	103, 2*P*, 1944.
,,	*Elkes, J. J., Frazer, A. C., —— and Stewart, H. C.* The mechanism of emulsification of triglyceride in the small intestine	103, 6*P*, 1944.
,,	*Frazer, A. C., —— and Stewart, H. C.* Emulsification of fat in the intestine of the rat and its relationship to absorption	103, 306, 1944.
,,	*Elkes, J. J., Frazer, A. C. and.* The formation of lipoprotein complexes at the oil/water interface and in solution	104, 18*P*, 1945.

SCHULMAN, J. H.	, *McRoberts, T. S. and Riley, D. P.* X-ray investigation of transparent oil-water systems	**107**, 49*P*, 1948.
SCHUSTER, E. H. J.	Measuring apparatus for oscillographic records and for other photographs	**115**, 35*P*, 1951.
SCHÜTZ, F.	On the influence of weak electric currents and electrically charged surfaces on blood coagulation	**101**, 27, 1942.
,,	An effect of barbiturates on serum cholinesterase	**102**, 259, 1943.
,,	The effect of barbiturates on the cholinesterase in different tissues	**102**, 269, 1943.
,,	Diuretic action of cyanate	**105**, 17*P*, 1946.
,,	A simple device for recording the action of drugs on the motility of rats	**105**, 20*P*, 1946.
SCHWAB, R. S.	*Barcroft, H., Peterson, E. and.* The effect of adrenaline and of noradrenaline on the tremor of Parkinson's disease	**114**, 26*P*, 1951.
SCHWEITZER, A.	*Hemingway, A. and.* The excretion of diodone by the isolated perfused dog kidney	**102**, 491, 1944.
,,	The effect of adrenalectomy on the contractile power of skeletal muscle	**104**, 21, 1945.
,,	Rhythmical fluctuations of the arterial blood pressure	**104**, 25*P*, 1945.
,,	*Neil, E., Redwood, C. R. M. and.* Effects of electrical stimulation of the carotid sinus nerve in cats	**107**, 8*P*, 1947.
,,	*Neil, E., Redwood, C. R. M. and.* Effects of electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve in animals under nembutal and chloralose anaesthesia	**108**, 8*P*, 1948.
,,	*Neil, E., Redwood, C. R. M. and.* Electrical stimulation of nerve fibres from the chemoceptors and baroceptors of the carotid in the dog	**108**, 25*P*, 1948.
,,	*Neil, E., Redwood, C. R. M. and.* Pathways of afferent impulses from the chemoceptors of the aortic body in the cat	**108**, 26*P*, 1948.
,,	*Neil, E., Redwood, C. R. M. and.* Pressor responses to electrical stimulation of the carotid sinus nerve in cats	**109**, 259, 1949.
,,	*Neil, E., Redwood, C. R. M. and.* Blood-pressure responses to electrical stimulation of the carotid sinus nerve in dogs and rabbits	**109**, 281, 1949.
,,	*Neil, E., Redwood, C. R. M. and.* Effects of electrical stimulation of the aortic nerve on blood pressure and respiration in cats and rabbits under chloralose and nembutal anaesthesia	**109**, 392, 1949.
,,	*Kenney, R. A., Neil, E. and.* The effect of carotid sinus reflexes on cardiac output	**110**, 27*P*, 1949.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh and.* A method of recording heart-rate on the kymograph	**111**, 50*P*, 1950.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh and.* Sino-aortic reflexes affecting the bronchi	**112**, 35*P*, 1950.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh and.* Reflex bronchomotor responses to stimulation of receptors in the regions of the carotid sinus and arch of the aorta in the dog and cat	**113**, 442, 1951.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh and.* Some observations on bronchial tone	**114**, 21*P*, 1951.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh and.* The effect of common carotid occlusion on intrasinusal pressure	**114**, 22*P*, 1951.

SCHWEITZER, A.	*Jenkins, C. and.* The carotid sinus. Part I. Baroreceptors	114, 22*P*, 1951.
,,	*Kenney, R. A., Neil, E. and.* Carotid sinus reflexes and cardiac output in dogs	114, 27, 1951.
,,	*Daly, M. de Burgh and.* Observations on the reflex control of bronchomotor tone	114, 49*P*, 1951.
,,	*Chungcharoen, D., Daly, M. de Burgh and.* The effect of carotid occlusion upon the intrasinusal pressure	115, 49*P*, 1951.
SCHWEIZER, W.	Studies on the effect of *l*-tyrosine on the white rat	106, 167, 1947.
SCOTT, J. W.	*Dawson, G. D. and.* The recording of nerve action potentials through skin in man	109, 18*P*, 1949.
SCOTT, PATRICIA P.	Treatment of cats exposed to infection by influenza	113, 36*P*, 1951.
SCOTT BLAIR, G. W.	, *Cowie, A. T. and Folley, S. J.* Rheological properties of bovine cervical mucus	101, 11*P*, 1942.
SCRASE, MARIAN	*Banister, Jean and.* Acetylcholine synthesis in normal and denervated sympathetic ganglia of the cat	111, 437, 1950.
SECKER, J.	The influence of ovarian hormones on the transmission of the activity of the sympathetic nerves of the cat	107, 265, 1948.
,,	*Burns, D. and.* Vasopressor action of acetylcholine in the atropinized cat	108, 15*P*, 1948.
,,	The role of the adrenal cortex in the maintenance of the sciatic pressor reflex	109, 49, 1949.
SEDDON, H. J.	, *Medawar, P. B. and Smith, H.* Rate of regeneration of peripheral nerves in man	102, 191, 1943.
SEGERS, M.	La voie d'invasion intraventriculaire après section des deux branches hisiennes	114, 46*P*, 1951.
SELLWOOD, R. V.	*and Verney, E. B.* Observations on PAH and creatinine clearances in the dog	115, 19*P*, 1951.
,,	Possible factors involved in the control of the glomerular circulation	115, 19*P*, 1951.
SEMPLE, R.	*Macdonald, L. and.* Tonoscillography before and after exercise in patients with arterial obstruction	113, 16*P*, 1950.
,,	*Kekwick, A., Riches, E. W. and.* An unusual type of renal failure following ureterocaecostomy	113, 16*P*, 1950.
,,	*Kekwick, A. and.* Aortograms	113, 16*P*, 1950.
SHAFEI, A. Z.	*McDowall, R. J. S. and.* Synthesis and accumulation of acetylcholine at motor end plates	106, 2*P*, 1946.
,,	*Hajdu, I., McDowall, R. J. S. and.* The spontaneous movements of the rat diaphragm	107, 16*P*, 1948.
,,	*McDowall, R. J. S., Miechowski, W. and.* The effects of glucose on the action of the rat diaphragm	108, 24, 1949.
SHARAF, A. A.	*Robson, J. M. and.* Interruption of pregnancy with ACTH and cortisone	114, 11*P*, 1951.
,,	*Robson, J. M. and.* Local response of the cat's endometrium to progesterone and other steroids	115, 25*P*, 1951.
,,	*Robson, J. M. and.* Response of the cat's endometrium to implantation of different steroids	115, 313, 1951.
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.	*Brigden, W., Howarth, Sheila and.* Postural fainting reactions in man	111, 9*P*, 1949.

SHARPLEY, F. W.	*Mann, Ida and.* The normal visual (rod) field of the dark-adapted eye	104, 384, 1946.
,,	Relation between illumination and extent of the visual field	105, 215, 1946.
,,	*Mann, Ida and.* The normal visual (rod) field of the dark-adapted eye	106, 301, 1947.
SHAW, T. I.	Distribution of radioactive ions in sheep's blood	115, 6*P*, 1951.
SHEPHARD, R. J.	*Ernsting, J. and.* Oxygen carriage in subjects with venous-arterial shunts	111, 24*P*, 1950.
,,	*Ernsting, J. and.* Respiratory adaptation in congenital heart disease	112, 332, 1951.
SHEPHERD, D. M.	*and West, G. B.* Noradrenaline and human suprarenal glands	114, 25*P*, 1951.
,,	*and West, G. B.* Noradrenaline and guinea-pig suprarenal glands	115, 20*P*, 1951.
SHEPHERD, J. T.	*Greenfield, A. D. M. and.* A controlled temperature plethysmograph for the index finger	111, 40*P*, 1950.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., —— and Whelan, R. F.* The proportion of the total hand blood flow passing through the digits	112, 52*P*, 1950.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., —— and Whelan, R. F.* Heat loss from the digits and the whole hand into cold water	112, 52*P*, 1950.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., —— and Whelan, R. F.* The loss of heat from the hands and from the fingers immersed in cold water	112, 459, 1951.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., —— and Whelan, R. F.* Cold vasodilatation and cold vasoconstriction	113, 6*P*, 1950.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., —— and Whelan, R. F.* The proportion of the total hand blood flow passing through the digits	113, 63, 1951.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., —— and Whelan, R. F.* The part played by the nervous system in the response to cold of the circulation through the finger tip	115, 10*P*, 1951.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., —— and Whelan, R. F.* The effect of local infiltration of anaesthetics on the response to cold of the circulation through the finger tip	115, 44*P*, 1951.
,,	*and Whelan, R. F.* The blood flow in the umbilical cord of the foetal guinea-pig	115, 150, 1951.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., —— and Whelan, R. F.* The relationship between the blood flow in the umbilical cord and the rate of foetal growth in the sheep and guinea-pig	115, 158, 1951.
SHERLOCK, SHEILA	*Hildes, J. A., Purser, S. H. and.* The effects of intra-arterial adrenaline on carbohydrate metabolism in man	109, 232, 1949.
,,	*Bearn, A. G., Billing, Barbara and.* The effect of insulin on hepatic carbohydrate metabolism and splanchnic blood flow in man	114, 5*P*, 1951.
,,	*Bearn, A. G., Billing, Barbara and.* The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on hepatic blood flow and splanchnic carbohydrate metabolism in man	115, 430, 1951.
	Bearn, A. G., Billing, Barbara, Edholm, O. G. and. Hepatic blood flow and carbohydrate changes in man during fainting	115, 442, 1951.

Shillingford, J. P.	The coronary circulation under stress	111, 20*P*, 1949.
Shipton, H. W.	*Walter, W. G. and.* The effect of synchronizing light and sound stimuli with various components of the electro-encephalogram	108, 50*P*, 1949.
Silver, P. H. S.	*Floyd, W. F. and.* Electromyographic study of patterns of activity in the anterior abdominal wall muscles in man	110, 12*P*, 1949.
,,	*Floyd, W. F. and.* Electromyographic study of standing in man	111, 5*P*, 1949.
,,	*Floyd, W. F. and.* Electromyographic study of standing in man: thigh and leg muscles	111, 22*P*, 1950.
,,	*Crowden, G. P., Das, R. K., Floyd, W. F. and.* Electromyographic and indirect calorimetric analysis of muscular effort exerted in weight-lifting by different methods	113, 13*P*, 1950.
,,	*Floyd, W. F. and.* Electromyographic study of patterns of activity during walking on a moving belt	113, 15*P*, 1950.
,,	*Floyd, W. F. and.* Electromyographic patterns of activity in muscles of the lower leg in man	115, 40*P*, 1951.
,,	*Floyd, W. F. and.* Further observations on the function of the erectores spinae muscles during flexion of the trunk	115, 68*P*, 1951.
Simmonds, W. J.	*Courtice, F. C. and.* The effects of small amounts of carboxyhaemoglobin on the determination of oxygen in the blood by the Haldane and Van Slyke methods	107, 300, 1948.
,,	*Courtice, F. C. and.* Absorption from the lungs	109, 103, 1949.
,,	*Courtice, F. C. and.* Absorption of fluids from the pleural cavities of rabbits and cats	109, 117, 1949.
Simpson, S. A.	*Dodds, E. C., Lawson, W., —— and Williams, P. C.* Testing diphenylethylamine compounds for analgesic action	104, 47, 1945.
,,	*and Tait, J. F.* The effect of corticosteroids on the excretion of radiosodium and radiopotassium in adrenalectomized rats	113, 13*P*, 1950.
Singh Grewal, R.	*Burn, G. P. and.* The percentage of antidiuretic hormone excreted in the urine after intravenous injection	115, 40*P*, 1951.
Singleton, A. G.	*Hill, K. J. and.* Secretion and motility of the ruminant abomasum	112, 52*P*, 1950.
,,	The effect of duodenal contents on abomasal motility in goats	115, 73*P*, 1951.
Sitaramayya, C.	Demonstration of nerve endings in the rat diaphragm	112, 11*P*, 1950.
,,	*Bluhm, M. M. and.* Electron-microscope study of muscle fibres of rat diaphragm	113, 6*P*, 1950.
,,	The finer structure of sarcolemma	114, 27*P*, 1951.
Sjöstrand, O. T.	*Edman, P., von Euler, U. S., Jorpes, E. and.* Preparation and some properties of hypertensin (angiotonin)	101, 284, 1942.
Skoglund, C. R.	*Granit, R. and.* Facilitation, inhibition and depression at the 'artificial synapse' formed by the cut end of a mammalian nerve	103, 435, 1945.

Skoglund, C. R.	*Bülbring, E., Burn, J. H. and.* The action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on flexor and extensor movements evoked by stimulation of the descending motor tracts	107, 289, 1948.
Slater, A. E.	*Barclay, J. A., Clarke, R. J. and.* The effect of exercise on the latent period of water diuresis in man	109, 15*P*, 1949.
Sloane Stanley, G. H.	*Blaschko, H., Carter, C. W., O'Brien, J. R. P. and.* Pyridoxin in relation to amine formation in the mammalian liver	107, 18*P*, 1948.
,,	*Blaschko, H., Holton, Pamela and.* Enzymic formation of pressor amines	108, 427, 1949.
Slome, D.	*Keele, C. A. and.* Measurement of renal blood flow	102, 11*P*, 1943.
,,	*Keele, C. A. and.* Adenosine triphosphate and renal blood flow	104, 26*P*, 1945.
Sloviter, H. A.	Preservation of red blood cells at −79° C.	114, 13*P*, 1951.
Smirk, F. H.	*Fastier, F. N. and.* The circulatory effects of some *iso*-thiourea derivatives, with special reference to the sensitization of animals to the pressor action of adrenaline	101, 379, 1943.
,,	*Bruce, M. B., Martin, R. T. and.* Effect of the initial level of the blood pressure upon the response of the human subject to blood pressure raising reflexes	103, 412, 1945.
,,	*Fastier, F. N. and.* Some properties of amarin, with special reference to its use in conjunction with adrenaline for the production of idio-ventricular rhythms	107, 318, 1948.
Smith, H.	*Seddon, H. J., Medawar, P. B. and.* Rate of regeneration of peripheral nerves in man	102, 191, 1943.
Smith, I. A.	*Garry, R. C. and.* Factors affecting absorption of sodium *dl*-mandelate from the intestine of cats	101, 484, 1943.
Smith, Isabel G.	*Eggleton, M. Grace and.* The effect of ethyl alcohol and some other diuretics on chloride excretion in man	104, 435, 1946.
Smith, J. R.	*Anrep, G. V., Ayadi, M. S., Barsoum, G. S., —— and Talaat, M. M.* The excretion of histamine in urine	103, 155, 1944.
Smyth, D. H.	Continuous registration of pulmonary ventilation	101, 10*P*, 1942.
,,	The rate and site of acetate metabolism in the body	105, 299, 1947.
,,	*Davies, R. E. and.* Histamine test for gastric secretory function in cats	108, 20*P*, 1948.
,,	*Glynn, A. A. and.* A respiration pump for use with closed air circuit	108, 20*P*, 1948.
,,	An oxygenator for use with closed circuit for measurement of oxygen consumption	108, 21*P*, 1948.
,,	Apparatus for automatic maintenance of body temperature in anaesthetized animals	108, 22*P*, 1948.
,,	*Clarke, E. W. and.* Technique for perfusion of the Thiry-Vella loop in dogs	112, 45*P*, 1950.
,,	*Clarke, E. W., Gibson, Q. H., —— and Wiseman, G.* Selective absorption of amino-acids from Thiry-Vella loops	112, 46*P*, 1950.

SMYTH, D. H.	*Crampton, R. F., Gibson, Q. H. and.* The excretion of the D- and L-isomers of amino-acids in the urine	115, 7*P*, 1951.
,,	*Bacon, Enid E., Bacon, J. S. D., Clarke, E. W. and.* The nature of intestinal maltase	115, 7*P*, 1951.
SOLANDT, O. M.	*Feldberg, W. and.* The effects of drugs, sugar and allied substances on the isolated small intestine of the rabbit	101, 137, 1942.
SOLER, J.	*Glees, P., Livingston, R. B. and.* Terminal degeneration within posterior column nuclei as studied by silver methods	115, 35*P*, 1951.
,,	*Glees, P., Livingston, R. B. and.* The intraspinal course and fibre content of posterior roots and their synapses with the posterior column nuclei	115, 54*P*, 1951.
SORSBY, A.	*Davey, J. B., Fincham, E. F. and.* Objective measurements of the components of total refraction	113, 18*P*, 1950.
SOUIDAN, Z.	*Anrep, G. V., Barsoum, G. S., Salama, S. and.* Liberation of histamine during reactive hyperaemia and muscle contraction in man	103, 297, 1944.
SPACCARELLI, G.	*Bradley, K., Schlapp, W. and.* Effect of carbon dioxide on the spinal reflexes in decapitated cats	111, 62*P*, 1950.
SPADOLINI, I.	Graded responses of the isolated ventricle of the toad following release of acetylcholine by direct stimulation of varying frequency	109, 308, 1949.
SPENCER, K. E. V.	*de Candole, C. A., Douglas, W. W. and.* A method of recording movements of the diaphragm	111, 21*P*, 1950.
,,	*de Candole, C. A., Douglas, W. W. and.* The significance of neuromuscular paralysis in acute poisoning of rabbits with tetraethylpyrophosphate (TEPP)	111, 23*P*, 1950.
SPURRELL, W. R.	*Hunt, J. N. and.* The effects of sucrose upon gruel fractional test meals	107, 245, 1948.
,,	*Hunt, J. N. and.* The influence of the osmotic pressure of the meal on gastric function	111, 23*P*, 1950.
,,	*Hunt, J. N. and.* The pattern of emptying of the human stomach	113, 157, 1951.
,,	*Hunt, J. N., Macdonald, I. and.* The gastric response to pectin meals of high osmotic pressure	115, 185, 1951.
SQUIRES, S.	*Bainbridge, J. G., Buttle, G. A. H. and.* Effect of ACTH on histamine intoxication in the guinea-pig	113, 5*P*, 1950.
STACEY, M.	*Barclay, J. A., Cooke, W. T. and.* Recognition of renal calculi by chemical methods and X-ray diffraction patterns	103, 24*P*, 1944.
STAMMERS, F. M. G.	*D'Silva, J. L. and.* Effect of intensity of illumination on the matching of solutions of carboxyhaemoglobin	104, 215, 1945.
STÄMPFLI, R.	*Huxley, A. F. and.* Evidence for saltatory conduction in peripheral myelinated nerve fibres	108, 315, 1949.
,,	*Huxley, A. F. and.* Direct determination of membrane resting potential and action potential in single myelinated nerve fibres	112, 476, 1951.

STÄMPFLI, R.	*Huxley, A. F. and.* Effect of potassium and sodium on resting and action potentials of single myelinated nerve fibres	112, 496, 1951.
STANBURY, S. W.	*Mills, J. N. and.* Intrinsic diurnal rhythm in urinary electrolyte output	115, 18*P*, 1951.
STARK, L.	*del Castillo-Nicolau, J. and.* Local responses due to stimulation at a single node of Ranvier	114, 19*P*, 1951.
,,	*del Castillo-Nicolau, J. and.* The effect of calcium ions on the motor endplate potentials	114, 31*P*, 1951.
STEINBECK, A. W.	*Courtice, F. C. and.* Absorption of protein from the peritoneal cavity	114, 336, 1951.
STEINBERG, HANNAH	*Lewis, H. E. and.* The teaching value of a scientific film	114, 23*P*, 1951.
STEN-KNUDSEN, O.	*Buchthal, F., Engbaek, Lise, —— and Thomasen, E.* Application of adenosine triphosphate and related compounds to the spinal cord of the cat	106, 3*P*, 1946.
STEPHENSON, R. P.	An outflow recorder useful for detecting small amounts of vasopressin	107, 162, 1948.
,,	An apparatus for recording the output and coronary flow in the heart-lung preparation	108, 102, 1949.
STEWART, H. C.	The effect of haemorrhage on blood fat	101, 15*P*, 1942.
,,	*Adair, G. S., Elkes, J. J., Frazer, A. C., Schulman, J. H. and.* Reversible adsorption of haemoglobin at an oil/water interface	103, 1*P*, 1944.
,,	*Adair, G. S., Elkes, J. J., Frazer, A. C., Schulman, J. H. and.* The effect of reversible adsorption on the haemoglobin molecule	103, 2*P*, 1944.
,,	*Elkes, J. J., Frazer, A. C., Schulman, J. H. and.* The mechanism of emulsification of triglyceride in the small intestine	103, 6*P*, 1944.
,,	*Frazer, A. C., Schulman, J. H. and.* Emulsification of fat in the intestine of the rat and its relationship to absorption	103, 306, 1944.
,,	*Naesmyth, P. A. and.* The release of histamine by opium alkaloids	111, 19*P*, 1949.
STEWART, MARY	*Jaques, L. B., Monkhouse, F. C. and.* A method for the determination of heparin in blood	109, 41, 1949.
STEWART, W. K.	Investigations on centrifugal force	104, 7*P*, 1945.
STILES, W. S.	*Flamant, Françoise and.* The directional and spectral sensitivities of the retinal rods to adapting fields of different wave-lengths	107, 187, 1948.
STILL, BESSIE M.	Clot contraction	112, 13*P*, 1950.
STOKER, S. B.	A method for obtaining uncontaminated venous blood for coagulation tests	104, 28*P*, 1945.
,,	*and Pollard, J.* Action of anti-coagulants on shed blood	104, 36*P*, 1945.
,,	*and Pollard, J.* Heparin and trauma effects in blood	105, 15*P*, 1946.
,,	Bacteriostatic action of heparin	110, 26*P*, 1949.
STONER, H. B.	*and Wilson, A.* The effect of muscular exercise on the serum cholinesterase level in normal adults and in patients with myasthenia gravis	102, 1, 1943.

STONER, H. B.	*Green, H. N. and.* The effect of adenosine triphosphate on a water diuresis in man	**103**, 28*P*, 1944.
,,	*Green, H. N. and.* Toxic extract from blood plasma of shocked animals	**103**, 30*P*, 1944.
,,	*Bielschowsky, M., Green, H. N. and.* The effect of magnesium and calcium on the physiological properties of certain purine derivatives	**104**, 239, 1946.
,,	*Davies, F., Francis, E. T. B. and.* The distribution of nucleotide, phosphocreatine and glycogen in the heart	**106**, 154, 1947.
STRANGEWAYS, D. H.	*Peterson, J. M., —— and Jordan, R. C.* The taking of blood for haemoglobin estimation	**102**, 5*P*, 1943.
STREETEN, D. H. P.	*and Vaughan Williams, E. M.* The influence of intraluminal pressure upon the transport of fluid through cannulated Thiry-Vella loops in dogs	**112**, 1, 1951.
STRONG, F. G.	*Quilliam, J. P. and.* The action of di-isopropyl fluorophosphonate, DFP, on the isolated rabbit heart preparation	**106**, 23*P*, 1947.
,,	*Knox, J. A. C., Quilliam, J. P. and.* The effect of DFP upon the electrocardiogram of the isolated rabbit heart	**108**, 3*P*, 1948.
,,	*Quilliam, J. P. and.* An 'atropine-like' effect exerted by eserine in the isolated rabbit heart which has received DFP	**108**, 10*P*, 1948.
SUFFOLK, S. F.	*Cowan, S. L., Epstein, H. G. and.* Rayleigh interferometer arranged for rapid analysis of gas mixtures, or mixtures containing vapours	**101**, 2*P*, 1942.
SWAN, H. J. C.	Observations suggesting an inhibitory effect of adrenaline on sympathetic vasoconstrictor impulses in man	**111**, 5*P*, 1949.
,,	*Grayson, J. and.* The reactions of the colonic circulation in man to adrenaline and noradrenaline	**111**, 14*P*, 1949.
,,	*Duff, R. S. and.* Some effects of adrenaline on muscle blood flow	**112**, 41*P*, 1950.
,,	*Grayson, J. and.* Intestinal blood-flow changes in man during fainting	**112**, 44*P*, 1950.
,,	*Barcroft, H., Konzett, H. and.* Observations on the action of the hydrogenated alkaloids of the ergotoxine group on the circulation in man	**112**, 273, 1951.
,,	Observations on a central dilator action of adrenaline in man	**112**, 426, 1951.
,,	*Duff, R. S. and.* Further observations on the effect of adrenaline on the blood flow through human skeletal muscle	**114**, 41, 1951.
SZERB, J.	*Jacob, J. et.* Réactions analgésiques aux solutions acides, au formol, au refroidissement et à la cortisone	**114**, 46*P*, 1951.
TAIT, J. F.	*Simpson, S. A. and.* The effect of corticosteroids on the excretion of radiosodium and radiopotassium in adrenalectomized rats	**113**, 13*P*, 1950.
TALAAT, M. M.	*Anrep, G. V., Ayadi, M. S., Barsoum, G. S., Smith, J. R. and.* The excretion of histamine in urine	**103**, 155, 1944.

TALESNIK, J.	*Best, C. H., Hoffmann, F., Lucas, C. C. and.* Recent work on the lipotropic factors	105, 27*P*, 1946.
,,	*Hoffmann, F., Hoffmann, E. J. and.* The influence of thyroxine and adrenal cortical extract on the oxygen consumption of adrenalectomized rats	107, 251, 1948.
TANNER, J. M.	The relation between serum cholesterol and body build in healthy young men	109, 13*P*, 1949.
,,	The relation of blood pressure and stroke volume of the heart in healthy young men at rest	111, 6*P*, 1949.
,,	Relation of heart rate and body temperature in man at rest	114, 9*P*, 1951.
,,	Discriminant function scale for androgyny	114, 22*P*, 1951.
,,	*Falkner, F. T., Miskin, E. A. and.* Photogrammetric measurement of body contours, surface area, volume and specific gravity in man	115, 34*P*, 1951.
,,	The relation between serum cholesterol and physique in healthy young men	115, 371, 1951.
,,	The relationships between the frequency of the heart, oral temperature and rectal temperature in man at rest	115, 391, 1951.
TANSLEY, KATHARINE	*Granit, R. and.* Rods, cones and the localization of pre-excitatory inhibition in the mammalian retina	107, 54, 1948.
,,	*Karpe, G. and.* The relationship between the change in the electroretinogram and the subjective dark-adaptation curve	107, 272, 1948.
,,	*Parry, H. B., —— and Thomson, L. C.* The electroretinogram in the normal dog	115, 47*P*, 1951.
,,	*Parry, H. B., —— and Thomson, L. C.* An objective test for hereditary night blindness in Irish setters	115, 48*P*, 1951.
TASKER, R. R.	The collection of intestinal lymph from normally active rats	115, 292, 1951.
TAVERNER, D.	*Bernhard, C. G. and.* The action of D-tubocurarine on the monosynaptic extensor reflex in the cat	113, 23*P*, 1950.
TAYLER, R. G. O.	*Hervey, G. R., McCance, R. A. and.* Further observations on the causes of a diuresis during hydropenia	104, 43*P*, 1946.
TAYLOR, D. B.	*Holmes, P. E. B., Jenden, D. J. and.* An attempt to determine some of the factors controlling the rate of action of curare	106, 20*P*, 1947.
TAYLOR, D. W.	*Pirie, Vivien and.* Absorption from the intestine of the rat with blind self-filling intestinal pouch	115, 77*P*, 1951.
TAYLOR, H. J.	The effect of breathing oxygen at atmospheric pressure on tissue oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions	108, 264, 1949.
,,	The role of carbon dioxide in oxygen poisoning	109, 272, 1949.
TAYLOR, N. B. G.	*and Walker, J. M.* Antidiuretic substance in human urine after smoking	112, 17*P*, 1950.
,,	*and Walker, J. M.* Antidiuretic substance in human urine after smoking	113, 412, 1951.
TEALE, F. W. J.	*Elkes, J. J. and.* Arrangement for obtaining X-ray diffraction patterns of irrigated mammalian tissues at controlled temperatures	108, 29*P*, 1948.

THORELL, T.	The acid-base balance of the secreting isolated gastric mucosa	114, 267, 1951.
THOMAS, MARGARET H.	An analysis of data relating to family size	110, 22*P*, 1949.
THOMASEN, E.	*Buchthal, F., Engbaek, Lise, Sten-Knudsen, O. and.* Application of adenosine triphosphate and related compounds to the spinal cord of the cat	106, 3*P*, 1946.
THOMPSON, J. E.	*and Vane, J. R.* Gastric blood flow and gastric secretion	113, 11*P*, 1950.
THOMPSON, M. D.	*Frazer, A. C., French, J. M. and.* The induction of the 'deficiency pattern' in intestinal radiographs of normal human subjects	108, 31*P*, 1948.
THOMPSON, R. H. S.	The action of chemical vesicants on cholinesterase	105, 370, 1947.
"	*and Tickner, A.* Mono-amine oxidase activity of blood vessels	114, 24*P*, 1951.
"	*and Tickner, A.* The occurrence and distribution of mono-amine oxidase in blood vessels	115, 34, 1951.
THOMSON, A. M.	*Thomson, W., —— and Cuthbertson, D. P.* Certain physiological variations in the haemoglobin levels of sheep	105, 30*P*, 1946.
THOMSON, A. P. D.	Relation of retinal stimulation to oestrus in the ferret	113, 425, 1951.
THOMSON, L. C.	*and Wright, W. D.* The colour sensitivity of the retina within the central fovea of man	105, 316, 1947.
"	Binocular summation within the nervous pathways of the pupillary light reflex	106, 59, 1947.
"	The effect of change of brightness level upon the foveal luminosity curve measured with small fields	106, 368, 1947.
"	*Anderson, D. J. and.* Sulphanilamide inhibition of carbonic anhydrase in whole blood	107, 203, 1948.
"	*Hartridge, H. and.* A method of investigating eye movements	107, 25*P*, 1948.
"	Intensity discrimination of the central fovea measured with small fields	108, 78, 1949.
"	The influence of variations in the light history of the eye upon the course of its dark adaptation	109, 430, 1949.
"	*and Trezona, P. W.* Hue discrimination of the central fovea measured at various luminance (brightness) levels	112, 39*P*, 1950.
"	The spectral sensitivity of the central fovea	112, 114, 1951.
"	Spike-potentials from the optic nerve of the rabbit	113, 22*P*, 1950.
"	Stimulation of a single-unit optic nerve preparation in the rabbit	114, 15*P*, 1951.
"	*and Trezona, P. W.* The variations of hue discrimination with change of luminance level	114, 98, 1951.
"	*Parry, H. B., Tansley, Katharine and.* The electroretinogram in the normal dog	115, 47*P*, 1951.
"	*Parry, H. B., Tansley, Katharine and.* An objective test for hereditary night blindness in Irish setters	115, 48*P*, 1951.
THOMSON, M. L.	Dyshidrosis produced by general and regional ultra-violet radiation in man	112, 22, 1951.
"	The cause of changes in sweating rate after ultra-violet radiation	112, 31, 1951.

THOMSON, W.	, *Thomson, A. M. and Cuthbertson, D. P.* Certain physiological variations in the haemoglobin levels of sheep	105, 30*P*, 1946.
,,	*Gill, J. C. and.* Plane of nutrition in relation to early growth of sheep	115, 65*P*, 1951.
THORPE, W. V.	*Bray, H. G., —— and White, K.* Apparatus used for study of the kinetics of chemical reactions *in vivo*	113, 33*P*, 1951.
TICKNER, A.	*Thompson, R. H. S. and.* Mono-amine oxidase activity of blood vessels	114, 24*P*, 1951.
,,	*Thompson, R. H. S. and.* The occurrence and distribution of mono-amine oxidase in blood vessels	115, 34, 1951.
TINDLEY, V. C.	*Rosenberg, H. and.* A compact and versatile stereotaxic instrument	109, 24*P*, 1949.
TITCHEN, D. A.	*Comline, R. S. and.* Contractions of the reticulum of the young goat	115, 24*P*, 1951.
,,	*Comline, R. S. and.* Reflex contraction of the oesophageal groove in young ruminants	115, 210, 1951.
TOBIAS, C. A.	*Lawrence, J. H., Loomis, W. F., —— and Turpin, F. H.* Preliminary observations on the narcotic effect of xenon with a review of values for solubilities of gases in water and oils	105, 197, 1946.
TOH, C. C.	Experiments on the barium contraction of the guinea-pig's ileum	114, 33*P*, 1951.
TORRANCE, R. W.	*and Whitteridge, D.* Technical aids in the study of respiratory reflexes	107, 6*P*, 1947.
TORRENS, D. S.	*Barcroft, J. and.* The output of the heart of the foetal sheep	105, 22*P*, 1946.
TREVAN, J. W.	*Mogey, G. A. and.* Response of the phrenic nerve of the rat to rectangular pulses of direct current	107, 28*P*, 1948.
TREZONA, P. W.	*Thomson, L. C. and.* Hue discrimination of the central fovea measured at various luminance (brightness) levels	112, 39*P*, 1950.
,,	*Thomson, L. C. and.* The variations of hue discrimination with change of luminance level	114, 98, 1951.
TROTTER, C.	*Davidson, W. M., Hempleman, H. W. and.* Continuous measurement of carbon dioxide output of small animals	115, 34*P*, 1951.
TROWELL, O. A.	*Marshall, A. and.* Haemalum-aurantia-aniline blue. A general-purpose staining method	102, 9*P*, 1943.
,,	The experimental production of watery vacuolation of the liver	105, 268, 1946.
,,	Culture of lymphoid tissue *in vitro*	110, 4*P*, 1949.
,,	Intracellular lymphocytes in thymus reticular cells and in fibroblasts cultured *in vitro*	110, 5*P*, 1949.
TRUETA, J.	*Barclay, A. E., Daniel, P., Franklin, K. J., Prichard, M. M. L. and.* Records and findings obtained during studies of the renal circulation in the rabbit with special reference to vascular short-circuiting and functional cortical ischaemia	105, 27*P*, 1946.
TSAI, C.	*Chen, T. I. and.* The mechanism of haemostasis in peripheral vessels	107, 280, 1948.

TUCKEY, M. S.	*Ardan, G. M. and.* Cine-radiographic equipment	**112**, 28*P*, 1950.
TUERKISCHER, E.	*and Wertheimer, E.* Factors influencing deposition of glycogen in adipose tissue of the rat	**104**, 361, 1946.
TURPIN, F. H.	*Lawrence, J. H., Loomis, W. F., Tobias, C. A. and.* Preliminary observations on the narcotic effect of xenon with a review of values for solubilities of gases in water and oils	**105**, 197, 1946.
ULLMANN, E. A.	*McGee, L. E. and.* Renal circulation and urine flow in the rabbit during severe asphyxia	**111**, 20*P*, 1949.
,,	*Franklin, K. J., McGee, L. E. and.* Effects of severe asphyxia on the kidney and urine flow	**112**, 43, 1951.
UMRATH, K.	*Hellauer, H. and.* The transmitter substance of sensory nerve fibres	**106**, 20*P*, 1947.
UNGAR, G.	The effect of trauma on the release of histamine from blood cells *in vitro*	**102**, 19*P*, 1943.
,,	Action of drugs on bleeding time	**103**, 18*P*, 1944.
,,	The effect of trauma on bleeding time and capillary resistance	**103**, 18*P*, 1944.
,,	The inhibition of histamine release by a pituitary-adrenal mechanism	**103**, 333, 1944.
UNGLEY, C. C.	Application of the quantitative method of assessing neurological status to trials of vitamins B_{12} and B_{12c} in subacute combined degeneration of the cord	**112**, 35*P*, 1950.
,,	The assay of vitamin B_{12} and related compounds in man	**112**, 39*P*, 1950.
VANDENBROUCKE, J.	*Hughes-Jones, N. C., Pickering, G. W., Sanderson, P. H., Scarborough, H. and.* The nature of the action of renin and hypertensin on renal function in the rabbit	**109**, 288, 1949.
VANE, J. R.	*Burn, J. H. and.* The relation between the motor and inhibitor actions of acetylcholine	**108**, 104, 1949.
,,	*Dawes, G. S. and.* Repetitive discharges from the isolated atria	**112**, 28*P*, 1950.
,,	*Thompson, J. E. and.* Gastric blood flow and gastric secretion	**113**, 11*P*, 1950.
,,	*Born, G. V. R. and.* A method for the quantitative determination of freely diffusible histamine	**115**, 34*P*, 1951.
,,	*Born, G. V. R. and. In vivo* perfusion of the stomach with continuous recording of blood flow	**115**, 34*P*, 1951.
,,	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, J. C. and.* A simple stromuhr	**115**, 34*P*, 1951.
,,	*Born, G. V. R. and.* Some experiments to show that histamine does not have a direct action on gastric secretion	**115**, 55*P*, 1951.
VANREMOORTERE, E.	*Dalem, J., Hanquet, M. et.* Fibrillation ventriculaire. En couleur kodachrome	**114**, 46*P*, 1951.
VARLEY, H.	*Duncan, P. R., Harper, A. A., Howat, H. T., Oleesky, S. and.* The effects of pancreozymin on human subjects	**111**, 63*P*, 1950.
VASS, C. C. N.	*Downman, C. B. B., McSwiney, B. A. and.* Sensitivity of the small intestine	**107**, 97, 1948.

VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M.	Urea excretion by rabbits	105, 223, 1946.
	Reid, G. and. The development of sensitivity to acetylcholine in denervated muscle	109, 25, 1949.
,,	The measurement of secretion and absorption by intestinal loops in conscious dogs	112, 32*P*, 1950.
,,	*Streeten, D. H. P. and.* The influence of intraluminal pressure upon the transport of fluid through cannulated Thiry-Vella loops in dogs	112, 1, 1951.
,,	*Bülbring, E., Saxby, O. B. and.* Measurement of oxygen consumption by smooth muscle	115, 35*P*, 1951.
VEALL, N.	*Reeve, E. B. and.* A simplified method for the determination of circulating red-cell volume with radioactive phosphorus	108, 12, 1949.
VEREL, D.	*Holling, H. E. and.* Factors affecting blood flow through the limbs	113, 22*P*, 1950.
VERNEY, E. B.	*Konzett, H. and.* Observations on the urine, blood and arterial pressure of dogs before and after the production of renal ischaemia	107, 336, 1948.
,,	*Sellwood, R. V. and.* Observations on PAH and creatinine clearances in the dog	115, 19*P*, 1951.
,,	*Jewell, P. A. and.* Investigations on the localization of the osmoreceptors	115, 19*P*, 1951.
VERNON, C. E.	*Harris, I. and.* A physiological factor in food metabolism	102, 20*P*, 1943.
VIANNA DIAS, M.	*Brown, G. L. and.* The action of phosphates on neuromuscular transmission in the frog	107, 46*P*, 1948.
,,	*Brown, G. L., Paton, W. D. M. and.* The depression of the demarcation potential of cat's tibialis by bistrimethylammonium decane diiodide (C10)	109, 15*P*, 1949.
,,	*Brown, G. L., Goffart, M. and.* The effects of adrenaline and of sympathetic stimulation on the demarcation potential of mammalian skeletal muscle	111, 184, 1950.
VOGT, MARTHE	The site of action of some drugs causing stimulation of the circular coat of the rabbit's intestine	102, 170, 1943.
,,	Chronic suprarenal deficiency and its effects on the responses of the isolated intestine in the rabbit	102, 239, 1943.
,,	The output of cortical hormone by the mammalian suprarenal	102, 341, 1943.
,,	Observations on some conditions affecting the rate of hormone output by the suprarenal cortex	103, 317, 1944.
,,	The effect of chronic administration of adrenaline on the suprarenal cortex and the comparison of this effect with that of hexoestrol	104, 60, 1945.
,,	Cortical lipids of the normal and denervated suprarenal gland under conditions of stress	106, 394, 1947.
,,	Ascorbic acid in adrenal blood	107, 239, 1948.
,,	*Feldberg, W. and.* Acetylcholine synthesis in different regions of the central nervous system	107, 372, 1948.
,,	Substances which stimulate the secretion from the cortex of the isolated adrenal	108, 45*P*, 1948.
,,	*Gaddum, J. H., Peart, W. S. and.* The estimation of adrenaline and allied substances in blood	108, 467, 1949.
,,	Hypoglycaemia and adreno-cortical secretion	113, 22*P*, 1950.

VOGT, MARTHE	*Pickford, Mary and.* The effect of adrenaline on secretion of cortical hormone in the hypophysectomized dog	112, 133, 1951.
,,	Cortical secretion of the isolated perfused adrenal	113, 129, 1951.
,,	The role of adrenaline in the reaction of the adrenal cortex to emotion	114, 22*P*, 1951.
,,	The role of hypoglycaemia and of adrenaline in the response of the adrenal cortex to insulin	114, 222, 1951.
,,	The effect of emotion and of β-tetrahydronaphthylamine on the adrenal cortex of the rat	114, 465, 1951.
,,	The secretion of the denervated adrenal medulla	115, 73*P*, 1951.
WAJDA, I.	*Fraser, P. and.* Distribution of cholinesterase and choline acetylase in the brain	113, 40*P*, 1951.
WAKELIN, R. W.	*Gribble, M. de G., Peters, R. A. and.* Further experiments upon the effect of methionine on the nitrogen loss after burning	106, 36*P*, 1947.
WALDER, D. N.	Serum surface tension and its relation to the decompression sickness of aviators	107, 43*P*, 1948.
,,	Animal decompression chamber and ancillary equipment	108, 48*P*, 1949.
,,	Apparatus for making rapid successive measurements of static surface tension by the ring and torsion balance method	108, 48*P*, 1949.
,,	Factors affecting the static surface tension of serum	108, 51*P*, 1949.
,,	Investigation of the arterio-venous anastomoses in the stomach wall of man	112, 38*P*, 1950.
WALKER, A. G.	*Schlapp, W. and.* The timing of certain circulatory events in man	108, 458, 1949.
WALKER, J.	Blood oxygen levels and foetal asphyxia	115, 77*P*, 1951.
WALKER, J. M.	*Bülbring, Edith and.* Reduction in coronary flow by pituitary (posterior lobe) extract in relation to the action of nicotine	108, 6*P*, 1948.
,,	*Taylor, N. B. G. and.* Antidiuretic substance in human urine after smoking	112, 17*P*, 1950.
,,	*Taylor, N. B. G. and.* Antidiuretic substance in human urine after smoking	113, 412, 1951.
,,	*Hawkins, Joyce and.* The effect of colchicine on L-DOPA decarboxylase and on the pressor amine content of rat adrenals	115, 38*P*, 1951.
WALKER, P. G.	The microscopic study of homogenates of mouse liver in relation to their β-glucuronidase activity	115, 64*P*, 1951.
WALLACE, L. R.	The composition of sheep foetuses	104, 33*P*, 1945.
,,	The effect of diet on foetal development	104, 34*P*, 1945.
WALSH, E. G.	*and Whitteridge, D.* Vagal activity and the tachypnoea produced by multiple pulmonary emboli	103, 37*P*, 1944.
,,	Vagal nerve fibre activity following multiple pulmonary embolism	106, 466, 1947.
WALTER, W. G.	*and Shipton, H. W.* The effect of synchronizing light and sound stimuli with various components of the electro-encephalogram	108, 50*P*, 1949.
WALTERS, J. H.	*Lehmann, H., Rossiter, R. J. and.* The influence of riboflavin on hydrochloric acid production in the human stomach	106, 24*P*, 1947.

WARNER, PAMELA	*Cross, K. W. and.* The effect of high and low oxygen inhalation on the respiration of the newborn infant	113, 40*P*, 1951.
,,	*Cross, K. W. and.* The effect of inhalation of high and low oxygen concentrations on the respiration of the newborn infant	114, 283, 1951.
WARNOCK, G. M.	*Cruickshank, E. W. H., Duckworth, J., Kosterlitz, H. W. and.* The digestibility of the phytic acid of oatmeal in adult man	104, 41, 1945.
WARREN, F. L.	*Huggett, A. St G., —— and Warren, N. V.* The origin of the blood fructose of the foetal sheep	113, 258, 1951.
WARREN, N. V.	*Huggett, A. St G., Warren, F. L. and.* The origin of the blood fructose of the foetal sheep	113, 258, 1951.
WASSERMANN, A.	*Mongar, J. L. and.* Ionic exchange and fibre contraction	106, 32*P*, 1947.
WASTL, H.	Effects of trimethylamine on growth and sexual development in the rat	101, 192, 1942.
WATERLOW, J. C.	*and Borrow, A.* Observations on the Cartesian diver microrespirometer	109, 19*P*, 1949.
WATSON, F.	*Schofield, B. and.* Equipment for continuous collection of gastric juice in pouch dogs	111, 42*P*, 1950.
,,	*Schofield, B. and.* A micro-titration attachment for the Stadie electrode system	111, 59*P*, 1950.
,,	*Dempster, W. J. and.* A method of collecting urine from autotransplanted kidneys in dogs	114, 2*P*, 1951.
WATSON, R. S.	*McDowall, R. J. S. and.* The inhibitory effects of minute doses of acetylcholine	112, 36*P*, 1950.
,,	*McDowall, R. J. S., Montagu, K. A. and.* The effects of sodium and calcium on the reactions of the rat diaphragm	114, 48*P*, 1951.
,,	*McDowall, R. J. S. and.* The inhibitory action of acetylcholine with special reference to small doses	114, 515, 1951.
WATT, J. A.	*and Pickford, Mary.* The effect of pituitary tumours on renal function in man	110, 15*P*, 1949.
,,	*Duke, Helen N., Pickford, Mary and.* The immediate and delayed effects of diisopropylfluorophosphate injected into the supraoptic nuclei of dogs	111, 81, 1950.
,,	*Pickford, Mary and.* A comparison of the effect of intravenous and intracarotid injections of acetylcholine in the dog	114, 333, 1951.
WATTS, R. W. E.	A critical assessment of the use of blood cells labelled with radioactive phosphorus for the quantitative study of skin blood content	114, 382, 1951.
WAYMOUTH, CHARITY	*Davidson, J. N. and.* A factor in pancreatin which influences the growth of tissue *in vitro*	102, 8*P*, 1943.
,,	*Davidson, J. N. and.* The nucleoproteins of the liver cell demonstrated by ultra-violet microscopy	105, 191, 1946.
,,	*Cohen, Annabelle and.* An improved method of preparing fixed and stained whole mounts of tissue cultures grown in plasma coagula	108, 12*P*, 1948.

WAYMOUTH, CHARITY	A new type of hexagonal roller tube for growing multiple tissue cultures	111, 54*P*, 1950.
WEALE, R. A.	A method for drawing micro-capillary tubes	112, 4*P*, 1950.
,,	Hue discrimination in para-central parts of the human retina measured at different brightnesses	112, 39*P*, 1950.
,,	Spectral sensitivity of the para-central human retina	113, 24*P*, 1950.
,,	Hue-discrimination in para-central parts of the human retina measured at different luminance levels	113, 115, 1951.
,,	An apparatus for investigation of the characteristics of peripheral colour vision	114, 15*P*, 1951.
,,	The foveal and para-central spectral sensitivities in man	114, 435, 1951.
,,	Spectral sensitivity in the peripheral retina	115, 49*P*, 1951.
WEBB, K. A.	*Gilding, H. P. and.* A simple rocking dialyser	102, 2*P*, 1943.
,,	An ergograph for teaching purposes	102, 3*P*, 1943.
,,	A modified Priestley-Smith perimeter	103, 26*P*, 1944.
,,	*Gilding, H. P. and.* Mechanical model of heart and circulation	105, 18*P*, 1946.
WEBB, M.	*Jacobson, W. and.* The two types of nucleic acid during mitosis	111, 2*P*, 1950.
WEBER, ANNE M.	*and Wilkie, D. R.* The mechanical properties of glycerol-extracted muscle fibres activated by ATP	114, 21*P*, 1951.
WEIDMANN, S.	Electrical characteristics of *Sepia* axons	114, 372, 1951.
,,	*Draper, M. H. and.* Cardiac resting and action potentials recorded with an intracellular electrode	115, 74, 1951.
,,	Effect of current flow on the membrane potential of cardiac muscle	115, 227, 1951.
WEINER, J. S.	The diuretic response of men working in hot and humid conditions	103, 36*P*, 1944.
,,	The regional distribution of sweating	104, 32, 1945.
,,	*Harrison, R. G. and.* Abdomino-testicular temperature gradients	107, 48*P*, 1948.
,,	*van Heyningen, Ruth and.* Comparison of arm and general body sweat	112, 13*P*, 1950.
WEIR, J. B. DE V.	*Bell, G. H., Chambers, J. W. and.* Elastic properties of normal and rachitic rat femora	108, 19*P*, 1948.
,,	New methods for calculating metabolic rate with special reference to protein metabolism	109, 1, 1949.
WELSH, K.	*Penfield, W. and.* Instability of response to stimulation of the sensorimotor cortex of man	109, 358, 1949.
WERNER, G. A.	*Causey, G. and.* Variations in the distribution of radioactive phosphorus produced by activity in peripheral nerves	111, 9*P*, 1949.
WERTHEIMER, E.	Glycogen in adipose tissue	103, 359, 1945.
,,	*Tuerkischer, E. and.* Factors influencing deposition of glycogen in adipose tissue of the rat	104, 361, 1946.
WEST, G. B.	A comparative biological assay of activity in simple solutions of adrenaline	102, 367, 1943.
,,	Quantitative studies of adrenaline and noradrenaline	106, 418, 1947.

WEST, G. B.	The estimation of adrenaline in normal rabbit's blood	106, 426, 1947.
,,	*Peczenik, O. and.* Local anaesthetics and the potassium ion	110, 9*P*, 1949.
,,	The active principle of the adrenal medulla	110, 9*P*, 1949.
,,	*and Zaimis, Eleanor J.* A comparison of adrenaline and noradrenaline on mammalian muscle	110, 18*P*, 1949.
,,	Sympathin and the cat uterus	110, 19*P*, 1949.
,,	*Mann, Monica and.* Noradrenaline and hepatic sympathin	111, 22*P*, 1950.
,,	*Mann, Monica and.* Uterine sympathin and noradrenaline	112, 18*P*, 1950.
,,	Noradrenaline and rabbit suprarenal glands	112, 39*P*, 1950.
,,	Methylene blue and amine oxidase	113, 8*P*, 1950.
,,	*Shepherd, D. M. and.* Noradrenaline and human suprarenal glands	114, 25*P*, 1951.
,,	*Shepherd, D. M. and.* Noradrenaline and guinea-pig suprarenal glands	115, 20*P*, 1951.
WHELAN, R. F.	*deLargy, C., Greenfield, A. D. M., McCorry, R. L. and.* The effects of intravenous infusion of mixtures of L-adrenaline and L-noradrenaline in man	110, 28*P*, 1949.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., McCorry, R. L. and.* The effect of inflation of an arterial occlusion cuff at the ankle on the blood inflow to the human calf	111, 9*P*, 1949.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T. and.* The proportion of the total hand blood flow passing through the digits	112, 52*P*, 1950.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T. and.* Heat loss from the digits and the whole hand into cold water	112, 52*P*, 1950.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T. and.* The loss of heat from the hands and from the fingers immersed in cold water	112, 459, 1951.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T. and.* Cold vasodilatation and cold vasoconstriction	113, 6*P*, 1950.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T. and.* The proportion of the total hand blood flow passing through the digits	113, 63, 1951.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T. and.* The part played by the nervous system in the response to cold of the circulation through the finger tip	115, 10*P*, 1951.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T. and.* The effect of local infiltration of anaesthetics on the response to cold of the circulation through the finger tip	115, 44*P*, 1951.
,,	*Shepherd, J. T. and.* The blood flow in the umbilical cord of the foetal guinea-pig	115, 150, 1951.
,,	*Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T. and.* The relationship between the blood flow in the umbilical cord and the rate of foetal growth in the sheep and guinea-pig	115, 158, 1951.
WHITE, K.	*Bray, H. G., Thorpe, W. V. and.* Apparatus used for study of the kinetics of chemical reactions *in vivo*	113, 33*P*, 1951.
WHITESIDE, T. C. D.	*Campbell, F. W. and.* Oscillations of the human iris	111, 1*P*, 1949.

WHITFIELD, A. G. W.	*Arnott, W. M., Richards, D. G. and.* A convenient method of measuring residual air	113, 29*P*, 1951.
WHITFIELD, I. C.	*Cruickshank, E. W. H. and.* The rate of mixing and disappearance of T. 1824 (Evans blue) injected into the circulation	103, 19*P*, 1944.
"	*Cruickshank, E. W. H. and.* The behaviour of T. 1824 (Evans's blue) in circulating blood and a modified method for the estimation of plasma volume	104, 52, 1945.
"	An improved nerve-muscle preparation stimulator for student use	105, 12*P*, 1946.
"	Use of germanium rectifiers in condenser stimulators	110, 16*P*, 1949.
WHITNEY, R. J.	The measurement of changes in human-limb volume by means of a mercury-in-rubber strain gauge	109, 5*P*, 1949.
WHITTAKER, V. P.	*Banister, Jean, —— and Wijesundera, S.* The chromatographic identification of propionylcholine in ox spleen	115, 55*P*, 1951.
WHITTERIDGE, D.	*Bülbring, Edith and.* Abnormal activity in vagal afferent fibres as a factor in shallow breathing	102, 23*P*, 1943.
"	*Walsh, E. G. and.* Vagal activity and the tachypnoea produced by multiple pulmonary emboli	103, 37*P*, 1944.
"	*Bülbring, E. and.* The activity of vagal stretch endings during congestion in perfused lungs	103, 477, 1945.
"	*Sanders, F. K. and.* Conduction velocity and myelin thickness in regenerating nerve fibres	105, 152, 1946.
"	*Torrance, R. W. and.* Technical aids in the study of respiratory reflexes	107, 6*P*, 1947.
"	*Gilliatt, R. W., Guttmann, L. and.* Inspiratory vaso-constriction in patients after spinal injuries	107, 67, 1948.
"	The action of phosgene on the stretch receptors of the lung	107, 107, 1948.
"	Afferent nerve fibres from the heart and lungs in the cervical vagus	107, 496, 1948.
"	*Cooper, S., Daniel, P. M. and.* Afferent discharges from extraocular muscles	108, 41*P*, 1948.
"	*Reid, G. and.* The rate of discharge of the extraocular motoneurones	108, 51*P*, 1949.
"	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Guttmann, L., —— and Wyndham, C.* Circulatory changes in muscle and skin to bladder distension in spinal men	110, 28*P*, 1949.
"	*Cooper, S., Daniel, P. M. and.* Cells of origin of proprioceptive fibres from eye-muscles	111, 25*P*, 1949.
"	*Pearce, J. W. and.* The correlation of pulmonary arterial pressure pulses with the discharge of afferent pulmonary vascular fibres in the vagus nerve	112, 45*P*, 1950.
"	*Cooper, Sybil, Daniel, P. M. and.* Afferent impulses in the oculomotor nerve, from the extrinsic eye muscles	113, 463, 1951.
WIDDAS, W. F.	*Roberts, P. W. and.* Automatic integrator for volume recorders	108, 37*P*, 1948.
"	Iron supplies in foetal and newborn rats	109, 32*P*, 1949.
"	*Huggett, A. St G. and.* Iron supplies in foetal and newborn rats	110, 386, 1949.

WIDDAS, W. F.	Haemolysis of foetal sheep erythrocytes in hypotonic saline investigated by a photo-electric method	112, 14*P*, 1950.
,,	Changing osmotic properties of foetal sheep erythrocytes and their comparison with those of maternal sheep erythrocytes	113, 399, 1951.
,,	*Huggett, A. St G. and.* Mammalian foetal weight increase	114, 4*P*, 1951.
,,	*Huggett, A. St G. and.* The relationship between mammalian foetal weight and conception age	114, 306, 1951.
,,	*Alexander, D. Pauline, Huggett, A. St G. and.* Rate of formation of foetal fructose investigated with ^{14}C glucose	115, 36*P*, 1951.
,,	Inability of diffusion to account for placental glucose transfer in the sheep	115, 36*P*, 1951.
WIDDICOMBE, J. G.	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, J. C. and.* Pulmonary receptors in the cat	112, 46*P*, 1950.
,,	Observations on the respiratory inhibition caused by inflation of the lungs	115, 55*P*, 1951.
,,	*Dawes, G. S., Mott, J. C. and.* Respiratory and cardiovascular reflexes from the heart and lungs	115, 258, 1951.
WIDDOWSON, E. M.	*McCance, R. A. and.* Mineral metabolism of healthy adults on white and brown bread dietaries	101, 44, 1942.
,,	*McCance, R. A. and.* Mineral metabolism on dephytinized bread	101, 304, 1942.
,,	*McCance, R. A. and.* The significance of urinary calcium, magnesium and phosphorus	101, 350, 1942.
,,	*McCance, R. A. and.* Seasonal and annual changes in the calcium metabolism of man	102, 42, 1943.
,,	*McCance, R. A. and.* Determination of the fat and cellular tissues in living animals	112, 14*P*, 1950.
,,	*McCance, R. A. and.* The metabolism of iron during suckling	112, 450, 1951.
WIEN, R.	The phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation of different species in the estimation of curare-like activity	107, 44*P*, 1948.
WIJESUNDERA, S.	*Banister, Jean, Whittaker, V. P. and.* The chromatographic identification of propionylcholine in ox spleen	115, 55*P*, 1951.
WILKIE, D. R.	Relationship between force and speed in the human muscle	108, 7*P*, 1948.
,,	The relation between force and velocity in human muscle	110, 249, 1949.
,,	*Weber, Anne M. and.* The mechanical properties of glycerol-extracted muscle fibres activated by ATP	114, 21*P*, 1951.
WILKINSON, ELIZABETH	*McCance, R. A. and.* The response of adult and suckling rats to the administration of water and of hypertonic solutions of urea and salt	106, 256, 1947.
WILLIAMS, P. C.	*Dodds, E. C., Lawson, W., Simpson, S. A. and.* Testing diphenylethylamine compounds for analgesic action	104, 47, 1945.
WILLIAMS, T. D.	Cytological changes in the columnar epithelial cells of the rat's small intestine during fat absorption	108, 30*P*, 1948.
,,	*Richards, T. G. and.* Electromagnetic recording of blood flow in unopened arteries	112, 52*P*, 1950.

Williams, T. D.	*Richards, T. G. and.* The oxygen electrode	112, 52*P*, 1950.
,,	*Richards, T. G. and.* The electro-magnetic measurement of blood flow in unopened vessels	115, 19*P*, 1951.
Willmer, E. N.	Observations on the central fovea of certain red-green-blind subjects	105, 38*P*, 1946.
,,	Deuteranopia and the sensitivity of the 'red receptor'	109, 28*P*, 1949.
,,	The monochromatism of the central fovea in red-green-blind subjects	110, 377, 1949.
,,	Further observations on the properties of the central fovea in colour-blind and normal subjects	110, 422, 1949.
,,	Low threshold rods and the perception of blue	111, 17*P*, 1949.
,,	*Leach, E. H. and.* Staining properties of rods and cones in the retina of monkeys	111, 48*P*, 1950.
,,	Interaction between lights of different wavelength in the central fovea	111, 69, 1950.
,,	*Donner, K. O. and.* An analysis of the response from single visual-purple-dependent elements, in the retina of the cat	111, 160, 1950.
Wills, E. D.	*and Wormall, A.* The use of suramin for the determination of the isoelectric points of some enzymes	111, 13*P*, 1949.
Wilson, A.	*Stoner, H. B. and.* The effect of muscular exercise on the serum cholinesterase level in normal adults and in patients with myasthenia gravis	102, 1, 1943.
Wilson, J. B.	Absorption of amino-acids from the small intestine	110, 18*P*, 1949.
Wilson, K. M.	Metal bellows recorders	111, 31*P*, 1950.
Wilson, T. H.	*Lotspeich, W. D., Peters, R. A. and.* The inhibition of aconitase by the 'active' factor formed from fluoroacetate in poisoned kidney tissue	115, 24*P*, 1951.
Wilson, W. H.	*Hammouda, M., Samaan, A. and.* The origin of the inflation and the deflation pulmonary reflexes	101, 446, 1943.
Wilson-Dickson, W. G.	*and Wyndham, C. H.* Thermal responses of extremities to cold in relation to body temperature	111, 16*P*, 1949.
Winter, L. B.	Anaphylaxis to serum proteins in the guinea-pig	102, 373, 1944.
,,	Absorption of serum proteins from the intestine of the sensitized guinea-pig	102, 484, 1944.
,,	Anaphylactic shock in the guinea-pig	103, 12*P*, 1944.
,,	The inositol content of the mammalian heart	103, 27*P*, 1944.
,,	The influence of duration of sensitization of anaphylaxis in the guinea-pig	104, 71, 1945.
,,	The fixation of globulin by guinea-pigs given a sensitizing injection of globulin followed by albumin	104, 20*P*, 1945.
,,	The uterine response to albumin and globulin in guinea-pigs sensitized by these proteins	104, 21*P*, 1945.
,,	Multi-sensitization of the guinea-pig uterus by serum proteins	109, 185, 1949.
,,	Skin reactions in guinea-pigs sensitized by serum proteins	112, 446, 1951.
,,	Skin tests on serum-sensitized guinea-pigs	115, 317, 1951.
Winton, F. R.	Dynamic ureter pressure urine flow characteristics	111, 43*P*, 1950.
,,	Intrarenal pressure in the anaesthetized dog	114, 28*P*, 1951.
Wiseman, G.	Haemolysis with Paludrine and its acceleration in the haemocytometer chamber	108, 23*P*, 1948.

WISEMAN, G.	*Elsden, S. R., Gibson, Q. H. and.* Selective absorption of amino-acids from the small intestine of the rat	111, 56*P*, 1950.
,,	*Clarke, E. W., Gibson, Q. H., Smyth, D. H. and.* Selective absorption of amino-acids from Thiry-Vella loops	112, 46*P*, 1950.
,,	Active stereochemically selective absorption of amino-acids from rat small intestine	114, 7*P*, 1951.
WISHART, MARY	*Garry, R. C. and.* Fluid electrodes with a rubber diaphragm	115, 61*P*, 1951.
WISLICKI, L.	The antagonism between the posterior pituitary lobe and insulin	102, 274, 1943.
WOHLZOGEN, F. X.	*Frazer, J. F. D., Huggett, A. St G. and.* Pituitary growth hormone and foetal growth	108, 44*P*, 1948.
,,	*Frazer, J. F. D. and.* The estimation of chorionic gonadotrophin, using the male British toad *Bufo bufo*	113, 322, 1951.
WOLSTENCROFT, J. H.	The effect of increased blood acidity on respiration and on the response to CO_2	115, 9*P*, 1951.
WONG, ESTHER	*Rossiter, R. J. and.* Esterase of rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes	108, 14*P*, 1948.
WOOD, C. R.	*Knight, G. C. and.* An apparatus for providing positive pressure ventilation of the lungs	113, 3*P*, 1950.
WOOD, D. R.	The hypothermic action of phenergan in the rat	111, 7*P*, 1949.
,,	*Carlsten, A. and.* Restoration of normal lymph histaminase in adrenalectomized cats by adrenocortical extract	111, 8*P*, 1949.
,,	Inhibition of experimental gastric secretion by histamine antagonists	111, 38*P*, 1951.
,,	*Carlsten, A. and.* Increased lymph histaminase in adrenalectomized cats and its restoration by adrenocortical extract but not by adrenaline	112, 142, 1951.
,,	*Hughes, D. E., Salvin, E. and.* Decarboxylation of histidine as a source of error in extracting histamine from tissues	113, 218, 1951.
,,	*Ojha, K. N. and.* Gastric secretion in spayed female cats and the effect of stilboestrol	114, 8*P*, 1951.
,,	The inhibitory effect of urogastrone at different rates of gastric secretion	114, 8*P*, 1951.
WOOD, E. H.	*Baldes, E. J., Code, C. F., Lambert, E. H. and.* Human centrifuge and studies of black-out	104, 39*P*, 1945.
WOODIN, A. M.	*Dawson, H., Duke-Elder, W. S., Maurice, D. M., Ross, E. J. and.* The penetration of some electrolytes and non-electrolytes into the aqueous humour and vitreous body of the cat	108, 203, 1949.
WOODRUFF, M. F. A.	The effect of cortisone and ACTH on the behaviour of adrenal homografts in the rat	115, 77*P*, 1951.
WORMALL, A.	*Wills, E. D. and.* The use of suramin for the determination of the isoelectric points of some enzymes	111, 13*P*, 1949.
,,	*Banks, T. E., Francis, G. E., Mulligan, W. and.* Some antigen-antibody reactions studied with the aid of radioactive isotopes	111, 13*P*, 1949.

WORSNOP, B. R.	*Green, G. F. and.* Clinical use of radioactive iodine ^{131}I in the investigation and treatment of thyroid diseases	113, 13*P*, 1950.
WRIGHT, G. H.	The latency of sensations of warmth due to radiation	112, 344, 1951.
WRIGHT, G. P.	*Ambache, N., Morgan, R. S. and.* The action of tetanus toxin on the rabbit's iris	107, 45, 1948.
WRIGHT, S.	*Calma, I. and.* Action of acetylcholine, atropine and eserine on the central nervous system of the decerebrate cat	103, 93, 1944.
,,	*Calma, I. and.* Action of intrathecally injected eserine on the spinal cord of the cat	106, 80, 1947.
,,	*Calma, I. and.* Effects of intrathecal injection of KCl and other solutions in cats. Excitatory action of K ions on posterior nerve root fibres	106, 211, 1947.
,,	*Chennells, Mary, Floyd, W. F. and.* Action of condensed alkyl phosphates on the nerve-muscle preparation and the central nervous system of the cat	108, 375, 1949.
,,	*Floyd, W. F., Salama, S. and.* Action of D-tubocurarine chloride on the cerebral cortex of the cat	109, 23*P*, 1949.
,,	*Chennells, Mary, Floyd, W. F. and.* The action of di-isopropylfluorophosphonate on the central nervous system of the cat	114, 107, 1951.
WRIGHT, T. A.	*Austin, J. T., Elvidge, F. and.* A monkey cage	115, 35*P*, 1951.
,,	A simple recording camera	115, 35*P*, 1951.
WRIGHT, W. D.	*Thomson, L. C. and.* The colour sensitivity of the retina within the central fovea of man	105, 316, 1947.
,,	The phenomenon of precise colour matching by the mixture of three stimuli	106, 18*P*, 1947.
WYATT, D. G.	*Ardran, G. M., Daniel, P. M., Dawes, G. S., Prichard, M. M. L., Reynolds, S. R. M. and.* Blood pressure changes in the foetal lamb after aeration of the lungs	115, 45*P*, 1951.
WYBAR, K. C.	*Campbell, F. W. and.* The influence of sodium γ-resorcylate on corneal wound healing in the guinea-pig	115, 11*P*, 1951.
WYNDHAM, C. H.	*Cunningham, D. J. C., Guttmann, L., Whitteridge, D. and.* Circulatory changes in muscle and skin to bladder distension in spinal men	110, 28*P*, 1949.
,,	*Wilson-Dickson, W. G. and.* Thermal responses of extremities to cold in relation to body temperature	111, 16*P*, 1949.
YEE, J.	*Cutting, W., Newman, H. and.* Effect of dosage on the rate of disappearance of ethanol from the blood of dogs	110, 18, 1949.
YOUNG, I. MAUREEN	*Barcroft, J. and.* Oxygen in the blood emerging from the brains of post-mature foetal rabbits	102, 25*P*, 1943.
,,	The action of decamethonium iodide (C_{10}) on foetal neuromuscular transmission and its transfer across the placenta	109, 31*P*, 1949.
,,	*Buller, A. J. and.* The action of D-tubocurarine chloride on foetal neuromuscular transmission and the placental transfer of this drug in the rabbit	109, 412, 1949.

YOUNG, I. MAUREEN	The transfer of carbon dioxide across the placental barrier in the rabbit and in the sheep	115, 25*P*, 1951.
YOUNG, J. Z.	*Sanders, F. K. and.* The role of the peripheral stump in the control of fibre diameter in regenerating nerves	103, 119, 1944.
,,	*Katz, B. and.* The regulation of the afferent discharge from a frog muscle	107, 34*P*, 1948.
,,	*Hess, A. and.* Nodes of Ranvier in the central nervous system	108, 52*P*, 1949.
YOUNG, M. H. C.	*Downman, C. B. B., Goggio, A. F., McSwiney, B. A. and.* Reflex vaso-motor responses of the paw of the cat	102, 216, 1943.
YOUNG, W. F.	*Black, D. A. K., McCance, R. A. and.* A study of dehydration by means of balance experiments	102, 406, 1944.
,,	*McCance, R. A. and.* The secretion of urine during dehydration and rehydration	102, 415, 1944.
YUDKIN, J.	*Robertson, G. W. and.* Effect of age upon dark adaptation	103, 1, 1944.
ZAIMIS, ELEANORE J.	*Paton, W. D. M. and.* The action of curarizing substances on respiration in the cat	108, 34*P*, 1948.
,,	*Paton, W. D. M. and.* The properties of polymethylene bistrimethylammonium salts	108, 55*P*, 1949.
,,	*Heller, H. and.* The antidiuretic and oxytocic hormones in the posterior pituitary glands of newborn infants and adults	109, 162, 1949.
,,	Some effects of decamethonium iodide on skeletal muscle	110, 10*P*, 1949.
,,	*West, G. B. and.* A comparison of adrenaline and noradrenaline on mammalian muscle	110, 18*P*, 1949.
,,	The action of decamethonium on normal and denervated mammalian muscle	112, 176, 1951.
,,	*Paton, W. D. M. and.* The action of D-tubocurarine and of decamethonium on respiratory and other muscles in the cat	112, 311, 1951.
ZATMAN, L. J.	*Burgen, A. S. V., Dickens, F. and.* The action of botulinum toxin on the isolated rat diaphragm	107, 41*P*, 1948.
,,	*Burgen, A. S. V., Dickens, F. and.* The action of botulinum toxin on the neuro-muscular junction	109, 10, 1949.
ZOTTERMAN, Y.	The microphonic effect of teleost labyrinths and its biological significance	102, 313, 1943.
,,	Function of thermoreceptors	115, 58*P*, 1951.
,,	*Hensel, H. and.* The response of mechanoreceptors to thermal stimulation	115, 16, 1951.

SUBJECT INDEX

to Volumes 101 to 115

PREFACE TO SUBJECT INDEX

THE same method has been adopted in the compilation of this Index as in the previous one. The main points of practical significance to the user of the Index are the following:

(1) References to volumes are in Clarendon type and references to pages in ordinary Arabic numerals for papers. References to articles in the *Proceedings* are in Arabic numerals followed by a capital *P*.

(2) Owing to the length of some papers and the variety of subject-matter covered, the reference in each case is not to the first page of a paper but to the first page on which the subject in question is mentioned.

(3) When six entries or more are included under two key words, the whole group has been removed to the end of the section under the first key word, both being now regarded as one, and a cross-reference given in the appropriate place. Thus **Blood** pressure, *see* **Blood Pressure**, which appears after all other references to **Blood**.

(4) When two alternative words are in general use for the same subject, e.g. liver and hepatic or kidney and renal, the choice of the author of the paper has been accepted and only a general cross-reference given to the whole subject.

(5) The name of the experimental animal used has been given after each reference. When more than two mammals are concerned, the word Mammal is used, whereas the term Various applies to more than two species including other vertebrates and invertebrates.

M. GRACE EGGLETON

1952

SUBJECT INDEX

Abdominal distension, vital capacity affected by (*man*), **110**, 83
Abdominal muscles, electromyographic pattern of (*man*), **110**, 12*P*
reflex activity of (*cat*), **115**, 21*P*
Abdominal pressure, inspiratory movement effect on (*man*), **111**, 376
lung volume in Flack test affecting (*man*), **111**, 368
Abdomino-testicular temperature gradients (*mammal*), **107**, 48*P*
Abomasum, duodenal contents effect on motility of (*goat*), **115**, 73*P*
oesophageal groove reflex contraction inhibition from (*calf, lamb*), **115**, 217
Acapnia, decompression causing (*man*), **107**, 1*P*
hyperpnoea after forced breathing relation to (*man*), **105**, 98
Acceleration. *See* **Centrifugal force**
Acclimatization, Africans and Europeans, comparison of (*man*), **112**, 16*P*
carbon monoxide (*man*), **107**, 27
heat and cold (*man*), **110**, 330
Accommodation reflex, stimulus to (*man*), **115**, 13*P*
Acetate, acetylcholine synthesis employing, **114**, 27*P*
heart-oxygenator preparation usage of (*rat*), **115**, 9*P*
rumen absorption of (*sheep*), **101**, 13*P*; **109**, 31*P*; **113**, 189
Acetate metabolism, rate and site of (*cat*), **105**, 299
Acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride, sweating affected by (*man*), **112**, 35
Acetylcholine, adrenal cortical hormone output affected by (*dog*), **103**, 329
adrenaline action potentiated by (*mammal*), **106**, 1
adrenaline action on sympathetic ganglia stimulation by (*dog*), **101**, 294
antidromic vasodilatation and (*rabbit*), **114**, 243
arterial injection effect on electric organ (*Torpedo*), **101**, 209
ATP action on rectus muscle liberating (*frog*), **115**, 242
auricle synthesis of (*rabbit*), **108**, 508
auricle synthesis of acetylcholine affected by (*rabbit*), **108**, 45*P*
Acetylcholine, brain production and factors affecting (*mammal*), **104**, 17*P*
brain synthesis of (*mammal*), **103**, 367
cell-free brain extracts formation of (*rat*), **103**, 28*P*; **104**, 8
central nervous system affected by (*cat*), **103**, 94
cervix uteri *in vivo* affected by (*mammal*), **103**, 145
cholinergic nerves synthesis of (*mammal*), **101**, 439
ciliary movement affected by (*frog, rabbit*), **115**, 39*P*
cocaine effect on output from small intestine of (*rabbit, guinea-pig*), **109**, 475
creatinephosphate in synthesis of, **105**, 8*P*
denervated muscle development of sensitivity to (*cat*), **109**, 25
diisopropylfluorophosphonate effect on muscular response to (*cat*), **107**, 347
double action on cardiac and vascular tissue of (*rabbit*), **108**, 6*P*
electric organ and content of (*Torpedo*), **101**, 205
enzyme system in nervous tissue for synthesis of (*mammal*), **104**, 411
flexor and extensor responses to motor tract stimulation affected by (*cat*), **107**, 289
glucose affecting action on small intestine of (*rabbit*), **101**, 141
heart affected by (*Daphnia*), **115**, 250
heart stimulation by (*mammal*), **103**, 33*P*; **104**, 392
hypothalamus affected by adrenaline and (*dog*), **114**, 325
inhibitor in small intestine to synthesis of (*mammal*), **111**, 98
inhibitory action on muscle of small doses of (*rat*), **114**, 515
inhibitory effect on denervated diaphragm of minute doses of, **112**, 36*P*
intracarotid compared with intravenous injection of (*dog*), **114**, 333
isolated iris in assay of (*cat*), **110**, 241
liquid air in extraction from brain of (*rat, frog*), **114**, 318
magnesium action on synthesis by brain extracts of (*rat*), **104**, 42*P*; (*mammal*), **106**, 9

Acetylcholine, motor and inhibitor action of (*rabbit*) **108**, 104
motor end-plate depolarization by (*cat*), **115**, 63
motor end-plate synthesis of, **106**, 2*P*
nerve homogenate action on breakdown with creatinephosphate of (*frog*, *guinea-pig*), **108**, 44*P*
nerves containing (*mammal*), **107**, 10*P*
nettle hairs containing, **106**, 14*P*; **441**
neuromuscular response after botulinum toxin to (*rat*), **109**, 16
non-nervous tissue synthesis of (*mammal*), **105**, 6*P*
rumen and reticulum affected by (*sheep*), **115**, 75*P*
sensory nerve endings affected by (*mammal*), **106**, 11*P*; **107**, 309
small intestine affected by (*rabbit*), **101**, 141
affected in two ways by (*mammal*), **104**, 270
response after nicotine paralysis to (*mammal*), **106**, 484
sodium action on motor end-plate affected by (*frog*), **111**, 411
supraoptic nucleus affected by (*dog*), **106**, 264
sympathetic ganglia synthesis of (*mammal*), **101**, 432
synthesis. *See* **Acetylcholine synthesis**
trichloracetic acid extraction of, **110**, 20*P*
vasopressor action of (*cat*), **108**, 15*P*
ventricle graded response effected by (*toad*), **109**, 308
X-rays effect on solutions of, **102**, 50
Acetylcholine synthesis, central nervous system regions concerned in (*dog*), **107**, 372
denervation of sympathetic ganglia effect on (*cat*), **111**, 437
digestive tract showing (*mammal*), **111**, 96
flavine-adenine-dinucleotide effect on, **105**, 43*P*
isocitric and *cis*-aconitic action on, **106**, 27*P*
mechanisms of, **114**, 27*P*
nervous system distribution of (*dog*, *Sepia*), **112**, 402
oestrogens action on (*rabbit*), **101**, 461
sympathetic ganglia and factors affecting (*mammal*), **101**, 434
Acid phosphatase, preen gland in development containing (*chick*), **112**, 411
Aconitase, fluoroacetate action on, **110**, 497
fluoroacetate poisoned kidney inhibition of (*guinea-pig*), **115**, 24*P*
Action current, node of Ranvier and (*frog*), **108**, 320
Action potential, cardiac muscle with intracellular electrode showing (*dog*), **115**, 81
cerebral cortex (isolated) showing (*cat*), **111**, 62; **112**, 158
depolarization of ganglion relation to (*cat*), **114**, 47*P*
measurements, resistance artifacts in, **104**, 19*P*
motor unit giving sounds and (*man*), **107**, 460
nerve fibre size affecting (*theor.*), **115**, 113
nerve axon of *Sepia* showing, **114**, 378
Pacinian corpuscle showing (*cat*), **106**, 34*P*
resting potential in single nerve fibre comparison with (*frog*), **112**, 483
resting potential of nerve compared with (*squid*), **104**, 176
single muscle sensory spindle showing (*frog*), **111**, 248
small intestine showing (*mammal*), **106**, 139
sodium action in single nerve fibre on rise of (*frog*), **112**, 503
sodium action on nerve (*squid*), **108**, 47
summation for recording of (*man*), **115**, 2*P*
temperature effect on nerve (*squid*), **109**, 240
velocity, skeletal muscle contraction wave velocity and (*various*), **113**, 341
value in single nerve fibre (*frog*), **112**, 483
Activation analysis, nerve sodium and potassium determination by (*Cephalopod*), **114**, 154
Adenosine, heart chambers containing (*vertebrate*), **106**, 156
Adenosinetriphosphate, acetylcholine relation in muscle contraction to (*frog*), **112**, 16*P*
acetylcholine synthesis by brain extracts affected by (*rat*), **104**, 14
acetylcholine synthesis in nervous tissue and (*mammal*), **104**, 412
adrenal cortex (isolated) stimulation by (*dog*), **113**, 142
anterior horn cells affected by (*cat*), **106**, 3*P*
magnesium effect on depressor action of (*cat*), **104**, 240
rectus muscle stimulation by (*frog*), **115**, 237
renal blood flow affected by (*cat*), **104**, 26*P*
rigor mortis and changes in (*rabbit*), **106**, 177; **114**, 74

Adenosinetriphosphate, rigor mortis and role of (*rabbit*), **110**, 61
sympathetic ganglion affected by (*cat*), **105**, 32*P*
water diuresis affected by (*man*), **103**, 28*P*
Adenylic acid, acetylcholine synthesis affected by creatinephosphate and (*mammal*), **106**, 14
Adipose tissue, glycogen deposition in (*mammal*), **103**, 359; (*rat*), **104**, 361
Adrenal cortex, adrenaline action on hormone output by (*dog*), **103**, 319
adrenaline (chronic administration) effect on (*rat*), **104**, 60
adrenaline effect, after hypophysectomy, on (*dog*), **112**, 133
adrenocorticotrophic hormone action on metabolism of (*rat*), **105**, 231
cholesterol, anterior pituitary hormones action on (*rat*), **104**, 210
chromatographic studies of secretion of (*mammal*), **115**, 12*P*
emotion effect on, **114**, 22*P*
emotion and β-tetra-hydronaphthylamine effect on (*rat*), **114**, 465
hypoglycaemia and insulin action on (*rat*), **114**, 222
perfusion of isolated (*dog*), **113**, 129
sciatic pressor reflex dependence on (*cat*), **109**, 49
sexual cycle effect on zona reticularis of (*cat*), **109**, 25*P*
stimulation of isolated, **108**, 45*P*
Adrenal cortical extract, oxygen consumption after adrenalectomy affected by thyroxine and (*rat*), **107**, 255
Adrenal cortical hormones, factors affecting output of (*dog*), **103**, 317
fate in organism of (*mammal*), **102**, 352
lymph histaminase affected by (*cat*), **112**, 142
output from gland of (*mammal*), **102**, 341
Adrenal cortical lipids, stress effect on depletion of (*mammal*), **106**, 394
Adrenal deficiency, creatinine clearance affected by (*dog*), **109**, 252
Adrenal gland, adrenaline secretion by perfused (*dog*), **107**, 222
anaesthesia effect on adrenaline content of (*cat*), **101**, 355
ascorbic acid, histamine effect on (*rat*), **112**, 220
ascorbic acid in blood leaving (*mammal*), **107**, 239
cortical hormone output from (*mammal*), **102**, 341
Adrenal gland, noradrenaline content of (*guinea-pig*), **115**, 20*P*
present in (*man*), **114**, 25*P*
secretion by (*rabbit*), **112**, 39*P*
sympathomimetic amines action on ascorbic acid of (*rat*), **110**, 294
Adrenal medulla, adrenaline and noradrenaline in (*whale*), **113**, 123
colchicine action on pressor amine content of (*rat*), **115**, 38*P*
noradrenaline in tumours of (*man*), **108**, 525
liberation from (*cat*), **109**, 11*P*
production by (*cat*), **110**, 9*P*
pyridoxine effect on pressor amine formation in (*rat*), **115**, 37*P*
Adrenal venous effluent, hormones (by chromatography) in (*dog*), **112**, 10*P*
Adrenalectomy, heart rate response to sympathomimetic amines in conscious atropinized animal affected by (*dog*), **111**, 32
histamine content of tissues affected by (*rat*), **102**, 180
histamine release affected by (*rat*), **103**, 340
lymph histaminase affected by adrenocortical extract after (*cat*), **112**, 142
oxygen consumption affected by thyroxine and adrenal cortical extract after (*rat*), **107**, 253
skeletal muscle contractile power affected by (*mammal*), **104**, 21
small intestine responses affected by (*rabbit*), **102**, 239
sympathectomy effect on eucortone requirement after (*dog*), **110**, 19*P*
Adrenaline, acetylcholine potentiation of action of (*mammal*), **106**, 1
adrenal cortex affected by chronic administration of (*rat*), **104**, 60
adrenal cortex (isolated) affected by (*dog*), **113**, 143
adrenal cortical hormones output affected by (*dog*), **103**, 319
adrenal cortical lipids affected by (*mammal*), **106**, 396
adrenal gland ascorbic acid content affected by (*rat*), **110**, 296
adrenochrome and catechol sensitization to action of (*cat*), **114**, 52*P*
adrenochrome formation from (*rabbit*), **108**, 3
anaesthesia and sleep effect on blood pressure response to (*dog*), **112**, 247
anaesthesia effect on liberation of (*cat*), **101**, 355
assay, frog heart for, **102**, 367

Adrenaline, blood vessels differential reactivity to (*rabbit*), **114**, 25*P*
carbohydrate metabolism affected by intra-arterial (*man*), **109**, 233
central dilator action of (*man*), **112**, 426
cervix uteri *in vivo* affected by (*mammal*), **103**, 145
colonic circulation affected by (*man*), **111**, 14*P*
demarcation potential of skeletal muscle affected by (*cat*), **108**, 42*P*
diaphragm affected by (*rat*), **112**, 36*P*
DOPA decarboxylase in synthesis of (*rat*), **115**, 37*P*
electrophoresis, reflex vasodilatation in forearm affected by (*man*), **106**, 274
ergotoxine effect on blood pressure response to (*cat*, *dog*), **113**, 346
ergotoxine hydrogenated alkaloids action on circulatory effects of (*man*), **112**, 282
estimation in blood of (*rabbit*), **106**, 426
estimation in blood of allied substances and (*various*), **108**, 467
flexor and extensor responses to motor tract stimulation affected by (*cat*), **107**, 289
haemoglobin concentration affected by (*man*), **104**, 408
heart affected by (*Daphnia*), **115**, 253
heart rate and blood pressure in conscious atropinized animal affected by (*dog*), **111**, 25
hepatic blood flow and blood sugar affected by (*man*), **115**, 430
hypophysectomy effect on adrenal cortex response to (*dog*), **112**, 133
hypothalamus affected by acetylcholine and (*dog*), **114**, 325
insulin action on adrenal cortex affected by (*rat*), **114**, 222
intestine affected by (*guinea-pig*), **112**, 84
isolated iris in assay of (*cat*), **110**, 243
iso-thiourea derivatives sensitization of pressor action of (*mammal*), **101**, 384
liver sympathin comparison with (*cat*), **105**, 361
lung and blood potassium partition affected by (*P-L*), **105**, 8
noradrenaline activity compared with (*mammal*), **106**, 418
noradrenaline comparison with (*various*), **108**, 15*P*
oesophageal groove reflex contraction inhibited by (*calf*, *lamb*), **115**, 221
Parkinson's disease tremor affected by, **114**, 26*P*
Adrenaline, partition chromatography of noradrenaline and, **111**, 20*P*
portal circulation in liver affected by (*mammal*), **114**, 541
potassium loss from skeletal muscle cells affected by (*cat*), **112**, 97
preganglionic stimulation causing production of (*cat*), **103**, 63
pregnancy effect on uterine response to (*sheep*), **108**, 273
pressor base in urine comparison with (*cat*), **105**, 146
respiration affected by (*horse*, *mule*), **109**, 29*P*
secretion by perfused adrenal gland of (*dog*), **107**, 222
sensitive test for (*rat*), **109**, 30*P*
serum potassium affected by substances like (*cat*), **108**, 218
skeletal muscle affected by (*rat*), **106**, 15*P*; (*mammal*), **107**, 115
affected by prostigmine and (*cat*), **101**, 225
blood flow affected by (*man*), **112**, 41*P*; **114**, 41
blood vessels affected by (*man*), **105**, 255; (*cat*), **111**, 8
demarcation potential affected by (*cat*), **111**, 184
skin blood content affected by (*rat*), **114**, 386
small intestine action potentials affected by (*mammal*), **106**, 148
spinal cord blood flow affected by (*rabbit*), **114**, 61
spleen formation of (*cat*), **108**, 494
superior cervical ganglion transmission affected by (*cat*), **103**, 55
sweat glands affected by (*man*), **114**, 510
sympathectomy and adrenalectomy affecting blood pressure response to (*dog*), **108**, 46*P*
sympathetic ganglia affected by (*dog*), **101**, 289
sympathetic vasoconstriction affected by (*man*), **111**, 5*P*
syncope, electrocardiographic changes in (*cat*, *dog*), **112**, 359
uterus affected by (*sheep*), **103**, 290
ventricular flutter production by amarin and (*mammal*), **107**, 320
water diuresis affected by (*man*), **109**, 153
Adrenergic nerve, sympathin presence in (*mammal*), **105**, 26*P*
Adrenergic post-ganglionic fibres, botulinum toxin action on (*cat*), **113**, 10
Adrenochrome, adrenaline sensitization by (*cat*), **114**, 52*P*

Adrenochrome, sympathetic nerve stimulation affected by (*rabbit*), **108**, 1
Adrenocortical extract, lymph histaminase affected by (*cat*), **111**, 8*P*
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone, adrenal cortex cholesterol affected by (*rat*), **104**, 212
adrenal cortex (isolated) stimulation by (*dog*), **113**, 136
adrenal cortex metabolism affected by (*rat*), **105**, 231
pregnancy interruption by (*mouse*, *rabbit*), **114**, 11*P*
After-discharge, eserine in spinal cord effect on (*cat*), **106**, 85
vestibular receptors showing (*cat*), **101**, 400
Age, acetylcholine content of brain affected by (*rat*), **114**, 322
dark adaptation with (*man*), **103**, 1
skin stretch-resistance variation with (*man*), **112**, 107
visual field of dark-adapted eye variation with (*man*), **106**, 301
water diuresis development with (*rat*), **106**, 261
Alanine, aqueous and vitreous humour penetration by (*cat*), **108**, 206
renal excretion of D- and L-isomers of (*cat*), **115**, 7*P*
Albumin, serum desensitization of animals sensitized by (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 387
stored plasma toxicity associated with, **102**, 463
Alcohol, aqueous humour penetration from blood by (*rabbit*), **112**, 231
chloride excretion affected by (*man*), **104**, 435
diuretic action of (*man*), **101**, 172
dosage effect on rate of disappearance from blood of (*dog*), **110**, 18
metabolic rate affected by dosage of (*dog*), **110**, 20
nicotine effect on diuretic action of (*man*), **108**, 482
urine acidity resulting from (*man*), **104**, 312
Alginate fibres, ionic exchange and contraction of, **106**, 32*P*
All-esterase, exercise effect on distribution in blood of (*man*), **102**, 158
Alkaline phosphatase, preen gland in development containing (*chick*), **112**, 409
saponin action on leucocyte (*rabbit*), **110**, 137
Alkyl phosphates, nerve-muscle preparation and central nervous system affected by (*cat*), **108**, 375
Allantoic fluid, sugars in (*sheep*), **109**, 98
Alloxan, blood sugar affected by graded doses of (*mouse*), **115**, 52*P*
pancreatic islets affected by (*rabbit*), **103**, 233
Alpha rhythm, class demonstration of, **106**, 16*P*
psychomotor response relation to, **109**, 17*P*
voluntary movement and phase of (*man*), **113**, 242
Alveolar air, automatic method for collection of, **107**, 14
Alveolar carbon dioxide, hyperpnoea after forced breathing relation to (*man*), **105**, 98
tension, posture effect on (*man*), **102**, 230
Amacrine cells, function of (*cat*), **107**, 64
Amarin, idio-ventricular rhythms produced by (*mammal*), **107**, 318
Amine, pyridoxin effect on formation in liver of (*rat*), **107**, 18*P*
Amine oxidase, iris and nictitating membrane containing (*cat*), **115**, 39*P*
kidney and presence of (*man*), **101**, 344
methylene blue inhibition of (*cat*), **113**, 8*P*
Amino-acids, intestinal selective absorption of (*rat*), **111**, 56*P*
partial hepatectomy effect on liver and blood (*rat*), **113**, 27*P*
renal excretion of D- and L-isomers of (*cat*), **115**, 7*P*
selective absorption in Thiry-Vella loop of (*dog*), **112**, 46*P*
species variation in pattern of urinary (*mammal*), **114**, 39*P*
stereochemically selective absorption from intestine of (*rat*), **114**, 7*P*
Ammonia, broncho-constriction following inhalation of (*P-L*), **108**, 16*P*
excretion, urine acidity relation to (*man*), **104**, 316; **106**, 461
urine pH and excretion of (*rat*), **112**, 423
Ammonium, superior cervical ganglion affected by (*cat*), **110**, 13*P*
Amniotic fluid, sugars in (*sheep*), **109**, 98
Amphetamine, adrenal gland ascorbic acid content affected by (*rat*), **110**, 297
heart rate and blood pressure in conscious atropinized animal affected by (*dog*), **111**, 25
Amplifier, sensitive type of, **107**, 26*P*
Amyl nitrite, pulmonary pressure-flow relation affected by (*cat*), **115**, 425
Anaemia, blood formation rate during recovery from (*rabbit*), **112**, 301

Anaesthesia, adrenaline loss from adrenal glands during (*cat*), **101**, 355
liver blood flow and temperature affected by (*rat*), **114**, 30*P*
lung absorption of plasma affected by (*rabbit*), **109**, 110
plasma volume after haemorrhage affected by (*mammals*), **108**, 418
Thiry-Vella loop contractions affected by (*dog*), **112**, 10
Anaesthetics, isolated cerebral cortex affected by (*cat*), **112**, 163
movement affected by (*earthworm*), **105**, 23*P*
muscle spindle potentials affected by (*frog*), **111**, 269
pulmonary stretch receptors affected by (*cat*), **102**, 23*P*
Analeptics, muscular fatigue affected by (*man*), **106**, 42
Analgesics, diphenylethylamine compounds as (*man, rat*), **104**, 47
Anaphylactic shock, uterine insensitivity in (*guinea-pig*), **103**, 12*P*
Anaphylaxis, duration of sensitization effect on (*guinea-pig*), **104**, 71
serum proteins by different routes affecting (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 373
Angiography, portal blood flow in liver studied by (*mammal*), **114**, 521.
Angiotonin. *See* **Hypertensin**
Angular acceleration, threshold of perception of (*man*), **107**, 1
Ankle flexors, muscle force in (*man*), **103**, 267
Anoxia, adrenaline secretion by perfused adrenal gland in (*dog*), **107**, 224
isolated cerebral cortex affected by (*cat*), **112**, 163
kidney affected by (*rabbit*), **112**, 45
liver vacuolation effected by (*rat*), **105**, 272
pulmonary arterial pressure affected by (*cat*), **114**, 3*P*
subarachnoid absorption affected by (*dog*) **102**, 335
Anterior horn cells, adenosine triphosphate action on (*cat*), **106**, 3*P*
Anterior pituitary extract, lymphocytes affected by (*rabbit*), **109**, 29*P*
pancreas affected by (*mouse*), **114**, 1
pancreas affected by insulin and (*dog*), **101**, 17
Anterior pituitary gland, grafts of (*rat*), **113**, 35*P*
hypothalamic stimulation effect on (*rabbit*), **111**, 335
lymphopenia following emotional stimulation of (*rabbit*), **111**, 328
Anterior pituitary gland, nerve supply lack in (*Cetacea*), **111**, 363
water diuresis affected by (*dog*), **104**, 109
Anterior pituitary hormones, adrenal cortex cholesterol affected by (*rat*), **104**, 210
Anthisan, gastric secretion affected by (*cat*), **107**, 31*P*
Anti-coagulants, basic and acidic dyes action as, **104**, 36*P*
Anticholinesterases, neuromuscular block by (*rat*), **114**, 6*P*
Antichromatic responses, eye showing (*man*), **106**, 17*P*
Anti-diuretic hormone, adult and newborn post-pituitary content of (*man*), **109**, 162
DFP action in supraoptic nuclei on output of (*dog*), **111**, 81
neurohypophysis stimulation causing excretion of (*rabbit*), **107**, 430
new-born pituitary gland containing (*rat*), **106**, 28
newborn response to (*rat*), **115**, 43*P*
supraopticohypophyseal tract stimulation liberating (*rabbit*), **107**, 412
Antidiuretic substances, plasma and serum containing (*rat, mouse*), **115**, 43*P*
smoking causing appearance in urine of (*man*), **113**, 412
Antidromic stimulation, sensitization of sensory receptors by (*frog*), **111**, 197
Antidromic vasodilatation, transmitter concerned in (*rabbit*), **112**, 18*P*
transmitter in (*rabbit*), **114**, 240
Antigen, radioactive isotopes used in studying antibody reaction with, **111**, 13*P*
sensitization, anaphylaxis relation to duration of (*guinea-pig*), **104**, 71
serum proteins as (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 384
Anti-histamines, adrenal gland ascorbic acid content affected by, **112**, 220
histamine liberators affected by (*cat, dog*), **109**, 212
histamine release affected by (*dog*), **114**, 32*P*
Antiseptics, vaginal epithelium affected by (*mouse*), **102**, 7*P*
Aortic body, afferent impulse pathways of chemoceptors in (*cat*), **108**, 26*P*
Aortic chemoceptors, haemorrhage and action of (*cat, dog*), **112**, 223
Aortic nerve, blood pressure response to stimulation of (*cat, rabbit*), **109**, 392
bronchomotor responses to stimulation of (*cat, dog*), **113**, 449

Aortic nerve, chloralose action on response to stimulation of (*mammal*), **108**, 8*P*
stimulation, anaesthetics effect on result of (*cat*), **111**, 224
Apparatus, alveolar air, automatic collection of, **107**, 14
amplifier, sensitive type of, **107**, 26*P*
animal decompression chamber, **108**, 48*P*
anticoagulant economizer in blood-pressure recording, **115**, 32*P*
artificial circulation, **108**, 2*P*
automatic integrator for volume recorders, **108**, 37*P*
automatic maintenance of body temperature in anaesthetized animals, **108**, 22*P*
Cartesian diver micro-respirometer, **109**, 19*P*
cathode-ray tube, double beam, **107**, 27*P*
centrifuge for man, **104**, 8*P*
cine-radiographic equipment, **112**, 28*P*
circulation model, **105**, 18*P*
condenser manometer for pulmonary pressure measurement (*cat*), **115**, 415
continuous volumetric respiratory tracing (*man*), **112**, 4*P*
Czermak head-holder, modification of, **114**, 19*P*
Dale-Schuster pump, new valve for, **115**, 27*P*
dialyser, simple rocking, **102**, 2*P*
digital plethysmograph, instantaneously recording, **113**, 18*P*
electric drop recorder for students, **110**, 1*P*
electrical volume recorder, **114**, 1*P*
electronic drop recorder and counter, **110**, 2*P*
electronic heart-beat frequency meter, **108**, 12*P*
electronic square wave stimulator, **111**, 34*P*
electronic stimulator, **109**, 6*P*
of high stability, **113**, 16*P*
with two channels, **114**, 37*P*
electronic trigger, **111**, 2*P*
ergograph for teaching purposes, **102**, 3*P*
ergometer for myothermic experiments, **107**, 27*P*
flow recorder, siphon type, **108**, 5*P*
fluid electrodes with rubber diaphragm, **115**, 61*P*
foetal plethysmograph, **108**, 157
fractional sampling of single expiration (*man*), **108**, 27*P*
frog heart perfusion for adrenaline assay, **102**, 368
frontal writing lever, linear and isotonic, **103**, 11*P*
Apparatus, galvanometer, high volt sensitivity, **109**, 10*P*
galvanometer, sensitive type, **111**, 45*P*
gastric juice, continuous collection from pouch of (*dog*), **111**, 42*P*
Geiger counter, pipette type, **107**, 28*P*
haematocrit tube, accurate reading of, **108**, 32*P*
haematocrit tube, simple sealed, **101**, 5*P*
head-holder, simple pattern of, **115**, 1*P*
heart-lung-head perfusion of rat, **103**, 417
heart perfusion, **115**, 30*P*
heart rate recording on kymograph, **112**, 29*P*
heat-flow meter, **111**, 10*P*
hexagonal roller tube for growing multiple tissue cultures, **111**, 54*P*
high-pass filter for axon potentials, **115**, 41*P*
high-speed relays, **106**, 7*P*
internal calorimetry, **115**, 29*P*
intravenous infusion with automatic warning devices, **111**, 29*P*
isotonic lever for human muscle contraction, **110**, 252
kymograph recording of heart rate (*mammals*), **111**, 50*P*
lymph cistern for collection of lymph from normal animals (*rat*), **115**, 292
mammary gland plethysmograph (*man*), **109**, 26*P*
mass spectrometer, **107**, 28*P*
mechano-electronic transducer manometer, high-frequency type, **113**, 31*P*
mercury-in-rubber strain gauge, **109**, 5*P*
mesenteric vessels blood flow and output, measurement of, **114**, 42*P*
metal bellows recorder, **111**, 31*P*
micro-capillary tube drawing, **112**, 4*P*
micro-stimulator for eye (*man*), **106**, 5*P*
motility of rats recorder, **105**, 20*P*
myograph for single motor units (*cat*), **110**, 27
nerve-muscle preparation stimulator, **105**, 12*P*
nerve stimulation in unanaesthetized animal, **103**, 8*P*
optical recording of blood pressure and pulse rate in rabbit's ear, **103**, 344
oscilloscope for bio-electric potentials, **111**, 33*P*
outflow recorder for H-L and coronary circulation, **108**, 102
outflow recorder for small perfusion rates, **107**, 162
oxygenator for closed air circuit, **108**, 21*P*
Pacinian corpuscle stimulation, **108**, 53*P*

Apparatus, penicillin continuous injection, **105**, 11*P*
perfusion of isolated organs, **110**, 23*P*
perfusion of mammalian heart, **108**, 49*P*
pharmacological assay, **111**, 47*P*
photo-electric absorptiometer, **103**, 15*P*
pilot head cannula for pulmonary artery (*cat*), **115**, 412
plethysmograph for newborn infants, **109**, 461
plethysmograph, temperature-controlled index finger (*man*), **111**, 40*P*
positive pressure ventilation, **113**, 3*P*
Priestley-Smith perimeter, modified, **103**, 26*P*
pulmonary arterial pressure and blood-flow measurement, **112**, 26*P*
pulmonary ventilation continuous registration, **101**, 10*P*
radioactivity measurement, **107**, 27*P*
radio-micrography, **105**, 28*P*
rapid decompression (*mammal*), **104**, 130
reaction time meter, **111**, 28*P*
renal blood flow measurement by venous shunt (*cat*), **102**, 11*P*
residual air measurement (*man*), **113**, 29*P*
respiration pump for closed air circuit, **108**, 20*P*
respiration recorder for cats, **108**, 57*P*
rocking tray for histological preparations, **105**, 9*P*
servo-stimulator, **108**, 1*P*
single hair stimulator, **110**, 7*P*
skeletal muscle heat, rapid recording of, **106**, 31*P*
skin stretch-resistance (*man*), **112**, 103
slow infusion, **106**, 21*P*
small intestine perfusion (*rat*), **110**, 37
Stadie electrode, microtitration attachment for, **111**, 59*P*
steel microelectrodes, **112**, 8*P*
stereotaxic instrument, **109**, 24*P*
surface tension measurement by ring and torsion balance method, **108**, 48*P*
'Thermistor', **107**, 27*P*
Thiry-Vella loop perfusion (*dog*), **112**, 5
urine flow drop recorder for small drops, **111**, 43*P*
venous blood sampling for coagulation tests (*dog*), **104**, 28*P*
volume recorder, soap bubble type, **107**, 17*P*
Wölfflin modified for stereoscopic vision analysis (*man*), **112**, 24*P*
Aqueous humour, ascorbic acid transfer into (*cat, rabbit*), **111**, 388
ionic distribution following dialysis against plasma of (*dog, cat*), **109**, 32
Aqueous humour, non-electrolytes diffusion from blood into (*rabbit*), **112**, 229
penicillins rate of penetration into (*rabbit*), **111**, 58*P*
penetration of electrolytes and non-electrolytes into (*cat*), **108**, 203
secretion and rate of flow of (*cat*), **114**, 13*P*
sodium and chloride content of (*cat, dog*), **107**, 32*P*
sodium passage to cornea from (*rabbit*), **112**, 383
sugars penetration into (*mammal*), **107**, 141
Arm, muscle force affected by position of (*man*), **105**, 338
Arterial-capillary oxygen gradient, congenital heart disease effect on (*man*), **112**, 339
Arterial haemostasis, mechanism of (*frog, rabbit*), **107**, 281
Arterial occlusion, sweating following release of (*man*), **115**, 69*P*
Arterial pressure. *See* **Blood pressure**
Arterioles, enteramine action on (*molluscs*), **115**, 475
Arterio-venous oxygen difference, photo-electrical colorimetry measurement of (*man, dog*), **108**, 9
Artificial circulation, model of, **108**, 2*P*
Ascorbic acid, adrenal blood content of (*mammal*), **107**, 239
aqueous humour containing (*cat, rabbit*), **111**, 388
bone regeneration affected by (*guinea-pig*), **101**, 327
calcification affected by (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 319
sympathomimetic amines action on adrenal gland content of (*rat*), **110**, 294
transfer in eye of (*rabbit, cat*), **109**, 16*P*
Asphyxia, skeletal muscle blood vessels affected by (*cat*), **111**, 8
watery vacuolation in liver resulting from (*rat*), **105**, 284
Asthma, hyposensitization to pollen in (*man*), **111**, 37*P*
Asthmatic attack, respiratory recording of artificially induced and terminated (*man*), **109**, 4*P*
Asthmatic lung, histamine release from (*man*), **113**, 26*P*
Atmospheric pressure, effects of rapid decrease in (*mammal*), **104**, 133
Atropine, acetylcholine action on central nervous system affected by (*cat*), **103**, 97

Atropine, drugs action on small intestine affected by (*mammal*), **106**, 493
heart affected by (*Daphnia*), **115**, 253
heart stimulation by acetylcholine after (*mammal*), **104**, 394
histamine dilatation abolished by (*cat*), **105**, 27*P*
small intestine movements affected by (*rabbit*), **101**, 160
2268F antagonized by (*cat*), **110**, 157
A-type receptors, characteristics of (*cat*), **113**, 299
Auditory adaptation, nature of (*man*), **109** 22*P*
Auricle, acetylcholine action on acetylcholine synthesis by (*rabbit*), **108**, 45*P*
acetylcholine synthesis by (*rabbit*), **108**, 508
paludrine and acetylcholine action on (*rabbit*), **108**, 105
repetitive discharges from isolated (*guinea-pig*), **112**, 28*P*
Auricular fibrillation, heart rate response to exercise in (*man*), **108**, 13*P*
work capacity of heart affected by (*cat*), **104**, 23*P*
Automatic integrator for volume recorders, **108**, 37*P*
Autonomic ganglia, blocking agents effect on small intestine (*rabbit, guinea-pig*), **113**, 483
Autonomic nerve fibres, botulinum toxin action on (*cat*), **113**, 1
histamine content of (*mammal*), **102**, 37
Autonomic neurone, senility pigment in (*man*), **114**, 252
Autotransplanted kidney, urine collection from (*dog*), **114**, 2*P*
Avitaminosis A, bone and tooth affected by (*rat*), **108**, 97
Axon, adaptation of its Pacinian receptor compared with accommodation of (*cat*), **114**, 454
electrical constants of (*Sepia*), **114**, 373
local electric changes and repetitive action in (*crab*), **107**, 165
potassium absorption by (*crab*), **106**, 330
potentials, high-pass filter for, **115**, 41*P*
volume change on stimulation of (*Sepia*), **111**, 311
Axonotmesis, nerve regeneration rate following (*man*), **102**, 197
Axoplasm, electrical resistance of (*crab*), **106**, 311
resistance of (*frog*), **112**, 493

Ballet dancer, head turning in (*man*), **110**, 10
Barbiturates, serum cholinesterase affected by (*man*), **102**, 259
Barcroft blood oxygen apparatus, improvements in, **102**, 83
Barium, ileum contractions caused by (*guinea-pig*), **114**, 33*P*
small intestine affected by (*mammal*), **104**, 276
small intestine response after nicotine paralysis to (*mammal*), **106**, 484
superior cervical ganglion affected by (*cat*), **110**, 164
Basal metabolism, climatic effect on (*man*), **110**, 356
Basilar artery, blood flow in (*rabbit*), **114**, 363
stream lines in (*rabbit*), **109**, 17*P*
Bellows recorder, metal, **111**, 31*P*
Benadryl, drugs action on small intestine affected by (*mammal*), **106**, 495
Benzedrine, muscular fatigue affected by (*man*), **106**, 42
sex hormones effect on response to (*mouse*), **103**, 13*P*
Bezold reflex, nerve fibres concerned in (*cat*), **115**, 269
Bicarbonate, serum/muscle equilibrium of (*mammal*), **103**, 282
skeletal muscle affected by (*rat*), **110**, 450
Bicycle pedalling, limb position effect on efficiency of (*man*), **106**, 186
Biebl loop, preparation of (*horse*), **115**, 63*P*
Bile capillaries, phosphatase method of demonstration of (*rat*), **106**, 33*P*
Binocular summation, pupillary light reflex showing (*man*), **106**, 59
Biological assay, graded response method of, **101**, 115
Bistrimethylammonium decane diiodide. *See* C_{10}
Black-out, centrifugal force and factors affecting (*man*), **104**, 7*P*
Blastocyst fluid, proteins present in (*rabbit*), **108**, 184
Bleeding time, drugs affecting (*guinea-pig*), **103**, 18*P*
Blind spot, electroretinogram of (*man*), **112**, 40*P*
Blood, adrenaline estimation in (*rabbit*), **106**, 426
alcohol, diuresis relation to (*man*), **101**, 176
estimation of, **101**, 173
urine alcohol relation to (*man*), **101**, 188
amino-acids, insulin effect on (*cat*), **107**, 5*P*

Blood, ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids in (*man*), **112**, 49*P*
cell count, haematocrit as measure of (*man*), **111**, 155
cholesterol, physique relation to (*man*), **109**, 13*P*
clot, contraction of, **112**, 13*P*
coagulation, cation antagonism on (*man*), **103**, 175
diamines action on (*dog*), **109**, 208
electric current effect on (*man*), **101**, 27
hyaline haemocytes concerned in (*insects*), **114**, 43*P*
magnesium effect on (*man*), **102**, 14*P*
trauma effect on, **105**, 15*P*
trypsin inhibitor effect on (*man*), **106**, 104
cold storage effect on erythrocyte cations in (*man*), **108**, 249
conductivity, circulation time measurement by changes in (*cat*), **110**, 173
fat, haemorrhage effect on (*rabbit*), **101**, 15*P*
flow, adrenaline action in limbs on (*man*), **105**, 255
apparatus for measurement of, **115**, 29*P*
external temperature effect on forearm (*man*), **104**, 370
measurement, internal calorimetry method for, **114**, 29*P*
oedema after thermal burns affected by (*mammal*), **104**, 336
temperature effect on forearm (*man*), **102**, 5
gas analysis, pipette shape for use in, **107**, 24
groups, existence of (*cat*), **111**, 61*P*
heparin determination in (*dog*, *man*), **109**, 41
histamine, adrenalectomy effect on (*rat*), **102**, 186
inhibition of peptone release of (*mammal*), **103**, 333
trauma effect on (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 19*P*
histaminolytic action during pregnancy of (*man*), **106**, 379
lactate, adrenaline and noradrenaline action on (*man*), **115**, 435
lactate, fainting effect on (*man*), **115**, 445
lipids, foetal and maternal comparison (*sheep*), **103**, 32*P*
oxygen capacity, carboxyhaemoglobin effect on determination of (*man*), **107**, 300
oxygen content and gas-combining capacity measurement in, **115**, 3*P*
oxygen content, congenital heart disease effect on (*man*), **112**, 337
Blood, oxygen dissociation curve, congenital heart disease effect on (*man*), **112**, 335
oxygen dissociation curves, temperature effect on (*man*), **104**, 24*P*
oxygen, ferricyanide method of analysis of, **105**, 345
oxygen saturation, post-mature foetus and (*rabbit*), **102**, 25*P*
potassium, adrenaline effect on lung potassium and (*P-L*), **105**, 8
pressure. *See* **Blood pressure**
red cells. *See* **Erythrocytes**
specific gravity, haemoglobin determination by (*man*), **104**, 305
stored plasma injection effect on (*cat*), **102**, 453
sugar. *See* **Blood sugar**
sulphanilamide inhibition of carbonic anhydrase in (*man*), **107**, 203
urea, newborn showing changes in (*mammal*), **113**, 18
vessels, acetylcholine potentiation of adrenaline action on (*cat*, *H-L*), **106**, 2
differential reactivity to adrenaline of (*rabbit*), **114**, 25*P*
iso-thiourea derivatives action on (*mammal*), **101**, 382
mono-amine oxidase activity of (*rabbit*), **115**, 34
mono-amine oxidase present in (*mammal*), **114**, 24*P*
prostigmine and adrenaline action on (*dog*), **101**, 233
volume. *See* **Blood volume**
Blood pressure, acetylcholine potentiation of adrenaline action on (*cat*), **106**, 3
adrenaline and noradrenaline comparative actions on (*cat*), **106**, 420
adrenaline and noradrenaline with blocking agents effect on (*cat*, *dog*), **113**, 346
analeptics effect on (*man*), **106**, 48
cardiac output affected by (*H-L of rat*), **103**, 423
chloralose affecting aortic nerve stimulation effect on (*cat*), **109**, 396
climate effect on (*man*), **110**, 360
ergotoxine hydrogenated alkaloids effect on (*man*), **112**, 274
haemorrhage effect on (*rabbit*), **103**, 350
histidine and histamine action on (*cat*), **101**, 253
hyperpnoea after forced breathing relation to (*man*), **105**, 101
iso-thiourea derivatives effect on (*mammal*), **101**, 381

Blood pressure, nerve block by pressure relation to (*cat*), **102**, 75
noradrenaline effect on (*man*), **110**, 196
neurohypophysis stimulation affecting (*rabbit*), **107**, 441
optical recording of (*rabbit*), **103**, 344
pentobarbitone action on response to sympathomimetic amines of (*dog*), **112**, 243
posture and splanchnic circulation compensatory action on (*cat*), **101**, 2
potassium intrathecally effect on (*cat*), **106**, 215
pressor reflex response affected by initial height of (*man*), **103**, 412
recording, anti-coagulant economizer in, **115**, 32*P*
rhythmical fluctuations in, **104**, 25*P*
sinus nerve stimulation affecting (*cat*), **108**, 17*P*
sinus nerve stimulation and nembutal effect on (*cat*), **111**, 219
skeletal muscle contraction after adrenalectomy affected by (*mammal*), **104**, 23
spinal cord blood flow affected by (*rabbit*), **114**, 59
stroke volume relation to (*man*), **111**, 6*P*
sympathetic vasomotor impulses affected by height of (*rabbit*), **115**, 57*P*
visceral stimulation effect on (*cat*), **105**, 82
Blood sugar, adrenaline and noradrenaline action on (*man*), **115**, 434
adrenaline intra-arterially effect on (*man*), **109**, 234
alloxan action on (*rabbit*), **103**, 236
alloxan in graded doses effect on (*mouse*), **115**, 52*P*
central nervous system control of (*dog*), **102**, 20*P*
concentration, foetal and maternal (*sheep*), **113**, 260
fainting effect on (*man*), **115**, 443
foetal and maternal comparison of (*sheep*), **108**, 120
glucose ingestion during exercise effect on (*man*), **114**, 214
pituitrin-insulin antagonistic action on (*rabbit*), **102**, 274
post-pituitary hormones action on (*dog*), **108**, 345
tolerance to low concentration of (*sheep*), **105**, 42*P*
Blood volume, carbon monoxide and dye methods estimation of (*rabbit*), **108**, 405
dehydration effect on (*man*), **102**, 408
Blood volume, dye method reliability in measurement of, **109**, 170
measurement of (*man*), **108**, 142
measurement in normal animals (*mammal*), **102**, 290
phosgene poisoning effect on (*mammal*), **105**, 176
radioactive phosphorus in measurement of (*man*), **108**, 12
water intake effect on (*rabbit*), **108**, 414
Blue blindness, size of object relation to, **104**, 2*P*
Blue, brightness effect on foveal appreciation of (*man*), **106**, 372
foveal receptors for (*man*), **111**, 74
Blue light, eye electric response to (*man*), **104**, 88
Blue receptors, response curve of, **109**, 30*P*
Body fat, determination of (*man*), **112**, 14*P*
Body temperature, analeptics effect on (*man*), **106**, 49
automatic maintenance in anaesthetized animals of, **108**, 22*P*
digital blood flow affected by (*man*), **113**, 69
forearm warming effect on (*man*), **102**, 16
heart rate affected by (*man*), **114**, 9*P*
physique relation to (*man*), **115**, 382
pulse rate correlation with (*man*), **115**, 399
rectal and oral correlation (*man*), **115**, 396
reflex vasodilatation in muscle with rise in (*man*), **106**, 272
regulation of (*man*), **109**, 366
thyroid influence on (*rabbit, ram*), **115**, 22*P*
Body water, dehydration effect in newborn and adult on (*rat*), **108**, 309
pyridone distribution in (*man*), **114**, 261
state of (*cat*), **115**, 482
Body weight, blood volume relation to (*mammal*), **102**, 299
rapid decompression ill-effects affected by (*mammal*), **104**, 134
ventilation rate in newborn relation to (*man*), **109**, 471
Bone, elasticity of normal and rachitic (*rat*), **108**, 19*P*
embryo graft development of (*chick*), **107**, 513
growth of graft on chorio-allantois of embryo (*chick*), **106**, 279
growth, vitamin A effect on (*dog*), **101**, 408
healing of defects in embryonic (*chick*), **109**, 131

Bone, marrow normoblasts, haemorrhage effect on (*rabbit*), **114**, 38*P*
mechanical and structural properties of rachitic (*rat*), **106**, 286
vitamin A action on (*rat*), **108**, 92
vitamin A effect on *in vitro* growth of embryo (*chick, mouse*), **115**, 4*P*
vitamin A reversible effect on growth of (*dog*), **105**, 382
regeneration, vitamin C effect on (*guinea-pig*), **101**, 327
Bone ash, breaking stress relation to (*rat*), **106**, 291
Bone calcification, tooth response to vitamin D compared with (*rat*), **103**, 15
vitamin C effect on (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 319
Botulinum toxin, autonomic nerve fibres affected by (*cat*), **113**, 1
diaphragm (isolated) muscle affected by (*rat*), **107**, 41*P*
neuromuscular junction affected by (*rat*), **109**, 10
peripheral action of (*cat, rabbit*), **108**, 127
Bradycardia, serum injections causing (*cat*), **108**, 362
tetanus toxin injection into vagus nerve causing (*rabbit*), **108**, 186
Branchial depressor reflex, demonstration of (*eel*), **114**, 391
Branchial nerves, action potentials in (*eel*), **114**, 393
Brain, acetylcholine content of (*guinea-pig*), **103**, 389; (*rat*), **111**, 56*P*
acetylcholine content variation in (*rat*), **109**, 12*P*
formation by cell-free extracts of, **103**, 28*P*; (*rat*), **104**, 8
synthesis and factors affecting (*mammal*), **104**, 17*P*
synthesis in different parts of (*mammal*), **104**, 420
blood distribution to (*rabbit*), **114**, 356
centrifugal force effect on (*man*), **104**, 10*P*
cholinesterase, chemical vesicants action on (*pigeon*), **105**, 371
extract, magnesium and creatinephosphate action on acetylcholine synthesis by (*mammal*), **106**, 8
haemolytic substance in (*mammal*), **110**, 341
hypertonic solutions effect on (*dog*), **101**, 106
magnesium effect on glycolysis and oxygen consumption of (*rat*), **108**, 365
metabolism, potassium effect on (*rabbit*), **110**, 87
Brain, phospholipids affected by activity of (*mouse*), **109**, 21*P*
powder, acetylcholine synthesis by (*mammal*), **103**, 381
stimulation, consciousness distortion by (*man*), **112**, 48*P*
Bread, calcium fortification of (*man*), **101**, 72
calcium metabolism affected by composition of (*man*), **102**, 20*P*
dephytinized, mineral metabolism and (*man*), **101**, 304
mineral metabolism on diets high in (*man*), **101**, 44
Breast, vascular responses to thermal stimulation of (*man*), **111**, 15*P*
Bronchi, sino-aortic reflexes affecting (*cat, dog*), **112**, 35*P*
sino-aortic reflexes involving (*cat, dog*), **113**, 442
Bronchial chain, reaction of isolated (*man*), **113**, 26*P*
Bronchial tree, air-perfused (*guinea-pig*), **111**, 48*P*
Bronchoconstriction, carotid sinus stimulation causing (*cat, dog*), **113**, 451
Bronchodilatation, carotid body stimulation causing (*cat, dog*), **113**, 452
Bronchomotor fibres, cervical sympathetic nerve containing (*cat*), **111**, 37*P*
origin and course of (*cat*), **113**, 43
Bronchomotor response, adrenaline action with potassium exchanges and (*P-L*), **105**, 10
Bronchomotor tone, reflex control of (*dog*), **114**, 49*P*
β-tetrahydronaphthylamine, adrenal cortex affected by (*rat*), **114**, 465
B-type receptors, characteristics of (*cat*), **113**, 306
Buffer excretion, urine acidity relation to (*man*), **106**, 457
Burn, cooling effect on fluid loss in (*mammal*), **104**, 321
histamine formation with (*mouse*), **104**, 151
methionine effect on nitrogen loss following (*rat*), **106**, 36*P*
skin histamine affected by protein precipitants after (*cat*), **106**, 33
skin protease response to (*rat*), **105**, 54
skin proteinase affected by (*rat*), **103**, 470
Butyrate, rumen absorption of (*sheep*), **113**, 189

Cable theory, stripped nerve support of (*frog*), **110**, 110

Caesium, nerve membrane conductance affected by (*crab*), **106**, 328
Calcification, vitamin C effect on (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 319
vitamin D action on tooth and bone (*rat*), **103**, 15
Calcium, acetylcholine synthesis by brain extracts affected by (*rat*), **104**, 17
adenosinetriphosphate action affected by (*cat*), **104**, 246
balance, phytate and phosphate effect on (*dog*), **109**, 502
contracture of rectus abdominis muscle affected by (*frog*), **107**, 32*P*
excretion, seasonal and annual changes in (*man*), **102**, 42
intrathecal injection of (*cat*), **106**, 224
ions, biological assay on frog heart of, **104**, 28*P*
kidney slice metabolism in adult and newborn affected by (*rat*), **106**, 405
magnesium antagonism in blood clotting to (*man*), **103**, 177
metabolism, bread composition effect on (*man*), **102**, 20*P*
bread in diet effect on (*man*), **101**, 54
dephytinized bread effect on (*man*), **101**, 309
seasonal and annual changes in (*man*), **102**, 42
motor end plate potentials affected by (*frog*), **114**, 31*P*
nerve opacity affected by change in concentration of (*Maia*), **111**, 291
/phosphorus ratio, teeth affected by vitamin D and (*rat*), **104**, 253
phytate excretion affected by dietary (*dog*), **109**, 518
phytate-P digestibility affected by (*man*), **104**, 42
potassium toxicity affected by (*mouse*), **101**, 131
renal excretion relation to absorption of (*man*), **101**, 351
requirements, assessment of (*man*), **101**, 79
requirements, cereal diets effect on (*man*), **101**, 67
skeletal muscle affected by (*rat*), **108**, 10*P*
skin sensitization affected by (*frog*), **111**, 210
Calcium, small intestine action potentials affected by (*mammal*), **106**, 146
small intestine affected by (*mammal*), **104**, 277
vasomotor system affected by cerebrospinal fluid content of (*dog*), **110**, 321
Calcium absorption, phytate effect on (*dog*), **109**, 495
renal excretion relation to (*man*), **101**, 351
seasonal and annual changes in (*man*), **102**, 42
vitamin D effect with cereal diets on (*man*), **101**, 69
Caloric test of labyrinth, eardrum temperature during (*man*), **108**, 33
Cannula, uterine cervix and corpus movements registered by (*man*), **111**, 48*P*
Capillary haemostasis, mechanism of (*various*), **107**, 282
permeability, sympathectomy and traumatic shock effect on (*cat*), **102**, 281
permeability, traumatic shock effect on (*cat*), **102**, 127
resistance, trauma effect on (*guinea-pig*), **103**, 18*P*
Carbaminohaemoglobin, carbon dioxide transport effected by, **109**, 12*P*
Carbohydrate metabolism, adrenaline intra-arterially effect on (*man*), **109**, 232
muscular exercise relation to (*man*), **114**, 208
Carbon dioxide, foetal respiratory movements affected by (*sheep*), **107**, 153
H· ion and bicarbonate ion secretion affected by, **108**, 25*P*
oxygen poisoning affected by (*cat*), **109**, 272
spinal reflexes affected by (*cat*), **111**, 62*P*
Carbonic anhydrase, sulphanilamide inhibition in whole blood of (*man*), **107**, 203
temperature correction effect on, **107**, 12*P*
Carbon monoxide, acclimatization to (*man*), **107**, 27
blood volume measurement by (*man*), **108**, 142
blood volume measurement by dye method and (*rabbit*), **108**, 405
diffusion rate to muscle myoglobin of, **112**, 42*P*
Carboxyhaemoglobin, acclimatization effect on production of (*man*), **107**, 31
blood oxygen capacity determination affected by (*man*), **107**, 300
high carbon monoxide concentration effect on (*sheep*), **112**, 15*P*
light intensity factor in matching solutions of, **104**, 215
Cardiac afferent nerves, factors affecting activity of (*cat*), **107**, 496
Cardiac muscle, membrane resistance in (*kid*), **115**, 227
polarization of (*kid*), **115**, 227

Cardiac muscle, resting and action potentials by intracellular electrode in (*dog*), **115**, 74
Cardiac nerves, types of receptor in (*cat*), **111**, 401
Cardiac output, carotid sinus reflex action on (*dog*), **110**, 27*P*
carotid sinus stimulation effect on (*dog*), **114**, 32
factors affecting (*H-L-Head of rat*), **103**, 422
foetal (*sheep*), **105**, 22*P*
infra-red gas analysis in determination of (*man*), **112**, 54*P*
malnourishment effect on (*man*), **109**, 14*P*
pulmonary flow pattern affected by (*cat*), **115**, 422
Cardiac tolerance test, analeptics action on (*man*), **106**, 47
Cardio-depressor reflex, eel showing, **114**, 391
Cardioinhibitory centre, tetanus toxin action on (*rabbit*), **108**, 192
Cardiovascular reflexes, phenyl diguanidine action on (*cat*), **115**, 268
veratridine action on (*cat*), **115**, 262
Cardio-vascular system, centrifugal force effects on (*man*), **104**, 9*P*
Carotid artery occlusion, intra-ocular pressure affected by (*rabbit*), **113**, 391
Carotid baroceptors, bronchomotor response to stimulation of (*cat, dog*), **113**, 451
Carotid body, hexamethonium effect on responses of (*cat*), **115**, 70*P*
Carotid body nerve, stimulation of (*dog*), **108**, 25*P*
Carotid chemoreceptors, bronchomotor response to stimulation of (*cat, dog*), **113**, 452
Carotid chemoreceptor fibres, haemorrhage effect on (*cat*), **113**, 25*P*
Carotid nerve reflexes (*horse, mule*), **109**, 29*P*
Carotid sinus, adrenaline action on (*dog*), **114**, 44*P*
bronchomotor tone control by (*dog*), **114**, 49*P*
cardiac output affected by stimulation of (*dog*), **114**, 32
carotid artery occlusion effect on pressure in (*cat, dog*), **115**, 49*P*
nerve, bronchomotor responses to stimulation of (*cat, dog*), **113**, 444
stimulation of (*dog*), **108**, 25*P*
stimulation, chloralose effect on result of (*cat*), **107**, 8*P*; **109**, 260; (*dog, rabbit*), **109**, 281
Carotid sinus, reflexes, cardiac output affected by (*dog*), **114**, 27
reflex, skeletal muscle blood vessels affected by (*cat*), **111**, 5
respiration affected by presso-receptors in (*dog*), **104**, 40*P*
Cartesian diver microrespirometer, use of, **109**, 19*P*
Casein, liver cytoplasm affected by intake of (*rat*), **107**, 388
Cat, blood groups in, **111**, 61*P*
Cathode, excitability of nerve at (*frog*), **109**, 314
Cations, blood clotting affected by antagonism of (*man*), **103**, 175
Central nervous system, acetylcholine, atropine and eserine actions on (*cat*), **103**, 93
acetylcholine synthesis by (*mammal*), **103**, 367
acetylcholine synthesis in different regions of (*dog*), **107**, 372
adrenaline dilator action in (*man*), **112**, 426
cholinergic and non-cholinergic neurones in (*dog, Sepia*), **112**, 400
cholinesterase distribution in (*dog*), **114**, 296
DFP action on (*cat*), **114**, 107
glycolipid in cells of (*rabbit*), **111**, 244
histamine content of (*mammal*), **102**, 37
nodes of Ranvier in (*rabbit*), **108**, 52*P*
tetramethyl- and tetramethyl-ammonium salts action on (*mammal*), **108**, 24*P*
Centrifugal force, apparatus for studies on man of, **104**, 8*P*
black-out relation to (*man*), **104**, 39*P*
cardiovascular system affected by (*man*), **104**, 9*P*
factors affecting black-out due to (*man*), **104**, 7*P*
neurological signs and symptoms produced by (*man*), **104**, 10*P*
physiological effects of (*mammal*), **104**, 6*P*
subjective effects of (*man*), **104**, 11*P*
vestibular receptors discharges affected by (*cat*), **101**, 392
water immersion effect on responses to (*cat*), **104**, 5*P*
Cephalopods, vasomotor phenomena in, **113**, 525
Cereal diets, calcium requirements with (*man*), **101**, 67
Cerebellum, auditory responses of (*cat*), **114**, 54*P*
Cerebral cortex, acetylcholine syntheses by powdered preparation of (*mammal*), **103**, 382

Cerebral cortex, activity of partially isolated preparation of (*cat*), **111**, 54
instability of response to stimulation of (*man*), **109**, 358
inulin, urea and chloride 'permeation' into (*mammal*), **101**, 86
isolated, properties of (*cat*), **111**, 50; **112**, 156
isolated, stimulation of (*cat*), **111**, 7*P*
motor. *See* **Motor cortex**
overlapping areas in (*baboon*), **112**, 392
potassium effect on metabolism of (*rabbit*), **110**, 87
properties of isolated (*cat*), **110**, 9*P*
splanchnic afferent impulses to (*cat*, *dog*), **113**, 434
Cerebral hemisphere, nystagmus resulting from lesions of (*man*), **114**, 55*P*
Cerebral response, flash stimuli and latency of, **109**, 19*P*
Cerebral venous pressure, subarachnoid pressure relation to (*dog*), **101**, 362
Cerebral vessels, anatomy of (*rabbit*), **114**, 358
Cerebrospinal fluid, hypertonic solutions effect on (*dog*), **101**, 106
oxygen administration effect on nitrogen removal from (*man*), **103**, 35*P*
pressure, anoxia effect on (*dog*), **102**, 335
saline effect on cell content of (*dog*), **104**, 299
vasomotor system affected by ions in (*dog*), **110**, 319
Cervical mucus, rheological properties of (*cow*), **101**, 11*P*
Cervical sympathetic nerve, acetylcholine synthesis in (*mammal*), **101**, 439
bronchomotor fibres in (*cat*), **113**, 45
Cervix uteri, oxytocin action *in vivo* on (*mammal*), **103**, 142
Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide (CTAB), cells affected by (*mammal*), **102**, 4*P*
Chick embryo, osteoclast formation *in vitro* from, **105**, 66
Chloralose, aortic nerve stimulation affected by (*mammal*), **108**, 8*P*
blood pressure response to aortic nerve stimulation affected by (*cat*), **109**, 396
carotid sinus nerve stimulation affected by (*cat*), **107**, 8*P*; **109**, 260; (*dog*, *rabbit*), **109**, 281
Chloride, aqueous humour and plasma after dialysis containing (*dog*, *cat*), **109**, 35
aqueous humour content of (*cat*, *dog*), **107**, 32*P*
Chloride, clearance, post-pituitary extracts effect on (*rat*), **104**, 354
excretion, alcohol and other diuretics effect on (*man*), **104**, 435
exercise effect in water and tea diuresis on (*man*), **102**, 140
hypertensin effect on (*rabbit*), **109**, 292
post-pituitary extracts effect on (*rat*), **101**, 241; (*man*), **112**, 238
tea diuresis effect on (*man*), **102**, 145
water diuresis effect on (*man*), **102**, 142
gastric secretion of (*man*), **113**, 175
measurement of sweat loss of (*man*), **107**, 465
nerve activity affecting concentration of (*Cephalopod*), **114**, 175
sweating effect on distribution in body of (*man*), **108**, 440
urinary excretion of (*rat*), **107**, 8
Cholesterol, lipids of foetal and maternal tissues affected by (*rabbit*), **105**, 236
Choline, nerve degeneration affected by (*rat*), **105**, 27*P*
Choline acetylase, digestive tract containing (*mammal*), **111**, 98
nervous system distribution of (*dog*, *Sepia*), **112**, 402
Choline esters, rumen and reticulum affected by (*sheep*), **115**, 75*P*
uterus affected by (*sheep*), **103**, 290
Cholinergic nerves, acetylcholine synthesis by (*mammal*), **101**, 439
electric organ supplied by (*Torpedo*), **101**, 200
Cholinergic nerve endings, tetanus toxin effect on (*rabbit*), **107**, 50
Cholinergic post-ganglionic fibres, botulinum toxin action on (*cat*), **113**, 6
Cholinesterase, adrenal gland containing (*whale*), **113**, 125
barbiturates action in tissues on (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 269
central nervous system distribution of (*dog*), **114**, 300
chemical vesicants action on (*mammal*), **105**, 370
exercise effect on distribution in blood of (*man*), **102**, 156
histochemical localization in pad of (*cat*), **115**, 51*P*
neuromuscular block and (*rat*), **115**, 46*P*
oestrogens action on activity of (*rabbit*), **101**, 460
Chorioallantois, embryo bone graft on (*chick*), **106**, 279
Chorionic gonadotrophin, male British toad in estimation of (*Bufo bufo*), **113** 322

Chromatic difference of magnification of the eye (*man*), **106**, 5*P*
Chromaticity co-ordinates, Egyptian and British comparison of (*man*), **115**, 25
Chromatography, adrenal cortical secretion studied by (*mammal*), **115**, 12*P*
muscle phosphate esters separated by, **114**, 20*P*
urine amino acid pattern shown by (*mammal*), **114**, 39*P*
Chronaxie, nerve fibre size effect on (*theor.*), **115**, 111
Ciliary ganglion, botulinum toxin action on (*cat*), **113**, 8
Ciliary movement, acetylcholine action on (*frog, rabbit*), **115**, 39*P*
Circle of Willis, blood flow in (*rabbit*), **108**, 34*P*
function of (*rabbit*), **114**, 362
Circulation, artificial model of, **108**, 2*P*
iso-thiourea derivatives effect on (*mammal*), **101**, 379
malnourishment effect on (*man*), **109**, 14*P*
mechanical model of, **105**, 18*P*
observations on (*badger, lion*), **113**, 10*P*
potassium intrathecally effect on (*cat*), **106**, 215
stored plasma injection effect on (*cat*), **102**, 449
time, conductivity method in measurement of (*cat*), **110**, 173
Cis-aconitic acid, acetylcholine synthesis affected by, **106**, 27*P*
Citrate, fluoroacetate effect on production *in vivo* of (*rat*), **110**, 488
Citric acid, acetylcholine synthesis in nervous tissue and (*mammal*), **104**, 416
***Clostridium welchii* toxin**, fat embolism due to (*guinea-pig, man*), **104**, 3*P*
Cocaine, acetylcholine output from small intestine affected by (*rabbit, guinea-pig*), **109**, 475
vasomotor reflexes on stimulation of sensory nerve affected by (*cat*), **102**, 99
Colchicine, adrenal adrenaline content affected by (*rat*), **115**, 38*P*
Cold, acclimatization to (*man*), **110**, 330
local anaesthetic effect on reaction of finger to (*man*), **115**, 44*P*
vasoconstriction and vasodilatation in finger caused by (*man*), **113**, 6*P*
Colon, adrenaline effect on blood flow in (*man*), **111**, 14*P*
circulation, body cooling effect on (*man*), **110**, 13*P*
Colon, mandelate absorption from (*cat*), **101**, 485
thermal stimuli affecting circulation in (*man*), **108**, 47*P*
Colostomy, body warming effect on blood flow in tissue of (*man*), **114**, 423
temperature effect on vascular reactions of (*man*), **109**, 442
Colour appreciation, errors in, **103**, 4*P*
blindness, foveal mono-chromatism in (*man*), **110**, 377
foveal sensitivity in (*man*), **110**, 422
small visual angles inducing (*man*), **106**, 8*P*
foveal sensitivity for (*man*), **105**, 316
matching, three stimuli mixture for (*man*), **106**, 18*P*
sensation, excitatory and inhibitory processes in synthesis of, **103**, 31*P*
visibility, factors affecting, **103**, 33*P*
vision, **113**, 8*P*
fovea in (*man*), **111**, 69
retinal micro-stimulation and (*man*), **105**, 4*P*
Colours, juxtaposition effect on, **104**, 22*P*
Coma, circulatory changes in hypoxic (*man*), **104**, 428
Complemental air, intrapulmonary pressure effect on (*man*), **106**, 127
Conception age, foetal weight relation to (*sheep*), **114**, 306
Conduction rate, electrolyte effect on single nerve fibre (*crab*), **106**, 411
nerve space constant relation to (*frog*), **114**, 406
Conductivity cannula, uses of (*cat*), **107**, 22*P*
Cone, diameter of, **106**, 28*P*
electroretinogram showing response of (*mammal*), **105**, 25
pre-excitatory inhibition and (*cat*), **107**, 54
Connective tissue, water reaction with (*rat*), **109**, 380
Cooled limbs, shivering induced by exercise of (*man*), **114**, 277
Copper sulphate-blood gravity method, haemoglobin determination by (*man*), **104**, 305
Cornea, permeability to sodium of (*rabbit*), **112**, 367
resorcylate effect on wound healing of (*guinea-pig*), **115**, 11*P*
respiration of (*rabbit*), **115**, 65*P*
vessel formation following heat injury to (*rabbit*), **108**, 19*P*
Corneal nerve fibres, significance of beading in, **115**, 67*P*

Corneo-scleral junction, sodium permeability at (*rabbit*), **112**, 377
Coronary flow, measurement of (*H-L*), **108**, 102
noradrenaline action on (*rabbit*), **113**, 366
post-pituitary extract effect on (*H-L*), **108**, 6*P*
Coronary vein, catheterization of (*man*), **108**, 17*P*
Corpus luteum, pregnenolone conversion to more active substance by incubation with, **114**, 12*P*
Cortisone, pregnancy interruption by (*mouse, rabbit*), **114**, 11*P*
Crab, action and injury potentials in nerve of, **104**, 185
magnesium deficiency effect on neuromuscular transmission in, **104**, 377
Cranial nerves, bone growth in vitamin A-deficiency affecting (*dog*), **101**, 408
Creatinephosphate, acetylcholine synthesis affected by, **105**, 8*P*
acetylcholine synthesis by brain extracts affected by (*mammal*), **106**, 13
adrenal cortex (isolated) stimulation by (*dog*), **113**, 142
heart chambers containing (*vertebrate*), **106**, 160
rigor mortis and changes in (*rabbit*), **114**, 74
sympathetic ganglion affected by (*cat*), **105**, 32*P*
Creatinine, aqueous and vitreous humour penetration by (*cat*), **108**, 206
clearance, hypophysectomy effect on (*dog*), **104**, 111
newborn and adult comparison of (*man*), **106**, 431
sympathectomy and adrenalectomy effect on (*dog*), **109**, 250
excretion of (*dog*), **108**, 33*P*
excretion, ischaemic pain in water diuresis effect on (*man*), **112**, 54
renal excretion of (*cat*), **112**, 191
sweat containing (*man*), **106**, 237
Crest-load, determination in bicycling of (*man*), **106**, 187
Crossed extensor reflex, eserine in spinal cord effect on (*cat*), **106**, 89
Crustaceaen muscle, impulse conduction in (*crab*), **115**, 45*P*
C_{10}, foetal neuromuscular transmission affected by (*rabbit, guinea-pig*), **109**, 31*P*
skeletal muscle demarcation potential affected by (*cat*), **109**, 15*P*
Cupula, arrest of circular movement effect on deviation of (*man*), **110**, 3
Curare, cerebral cortex affected by (*cat*), **109**, 23*P*
decamethonium on end-plate potential compared with (*cat*), **115**, 55
end-plate potential by intra-cellular recording in skeletal muscle treated by (*frog*), **115**, 326
HETP action on nerve-muscle response affected by (*cat*), **108**, 384
modification by various agents of central action of, **108**, 50*P*
phosphate stimulation of sympathetic ganglion affected by (*cat*), **107**, 216
sympathetic ganglion synaptic potential and (*cat*), **101**, 467
temperature effect on rate of action of (*rat*), **106**, 20*P*
See also **Tubocurarine**
Curare-like activity, diaphragm of different species sensitivity to (*mammal*), **107**, 44*P*
Curarine, end-plate potential and testing potential affected by concentration of (*frog*), **115**, 327
Curarized sympathetic ganglion, eserine action on (*cat*), **103**, 27
Cutaneous burns, histamine formation in (*mouse*), **104**, 151
Cutaneous nerve fibre, distribution of single (*rat*), **112**, 47*P*
Cutaneous pain, method for study of chemical excitants to (*man*), **115**, 59*P*
Cutaneous sensory stimulation, spinal root potentials resulting from (*frog*), **113**, 373
Cyanate, diuretic action of (*rat*), **105**, 17*P*
Cyanide, dopa decarboxylase affected by (*guinea-pig*), **101**, 342
foetal respiratory movements affected by (*sheep*), **107**, 153
Cycling, metabolic cost of passive movements (*man*), **108**, 353
Cyclopropane, adrenaline liberation caused by (*cat*), **101**, 358
Cysteic acid decarboxylase, action in liver of (*dog*), **101**, 6*P*
Cysteine, vesicants detoxicated by, **105**, 10*P*
Czermak head-holder, modification of, **114**, 19*P*

Dale-Schuster pump, new perfusion valve for, **115**, 27*P*
Dark adaptation, age effect on (*man*), **103**, 1
electroretinogram changes related to (*man*), **107**, 272

Dark adaptation, eye electric response to different colours in (*man*), **104**, 89
light history of eye effect on (*man*), **109**, 430
retinal response to stimulation affected by (*mammal*), **103**, 109
single retinal elements response to stimulus following (*cat*), **111**, 160
visual (rod) field in (*man*), **104**, 384
Dark-adapted eye, visual field of (*man*), **106**, 301
Dead space, oxygen and carbon dioxide difference in (*man*), **107**, 21
Decamethonium, motor end-plate depolarization by (*cat*), **115**, 43
skeletal muscle affected by (*cat*), **112**, 176
Decamethonium iodide, respiratory and other muscles affected by (*cat*), **112**, 312
skeletal muscle reaction to, **110**, 10*P*
Decapitate preparation, viscero-motor reflexes in (*cat*), **105**, 83
Decerebrate preparation, viscero-motor reflexes in (*cat*), **105**, 84
Decompression, acapnia resulting from (*man*), **107**, 1*P*
effects of rapid (*mammal*), **104**, 129
sickness, serum surface tension effect on (*man*), **107**, 43*P*
Deflation reflex, nervous pathways for (*cat*), **107**, 6*P*
origin of (*dog*), **101**, 446
Deglutition, epiglottis movement in (*man*), **112**, 11*P*
Dehydration, newborn and adult affected by (*rat*), **108**, 303
urea, salt and water excretion during (*man*), **104**, 196
urine secretion during rehydration and (*man*), **102**, 415
water, mineral and nitrogen balances during (*man*), **102**, 406
Demarcation potential, adrenaline action in muscle on (*cat*), **111**, 184
Denervated muscle, acetylcholine effect on (*cat*), **109**, 25
Denervated skin, response to cold of (*man*), **115**, 10*P*
Dental caries, method of examination of teeth for (*man*), **113**, 13*P*
Dentin, vitamin D action on (*rat*), **103**, 13
vitamin D and rachitogenic diets action on (*rat*), **104**, 254
Depolarization, local response and repetitive action in axon concerned with (*crab*), **107**, 173
muscle spindle showing (*frog*), **111**, 261
Depolarization, neuromuscular block relation to (*cat*), **115**, 52
Depressor reflex, sensory nerve stimulation and factors affecting (*cat*), **102**, 95
Desoxycorticosterone, kidney slice metabolism affected by (*rat*), **104**, 294
potassium toxicity affected by (*mouse*), **101**, 134
sweat salt affected by (*man*), **104**, 13*P*
Deuteranopes, foveal sensitivity in (*man*), **110**, 429
Deuteranopia, red receptor sensitivity in, **109**, 28*P*
Dextran, plasma substitute use of (*dog*), **111**, 15*P*
DFP, 'atropine-like' effect of eserine after (*rabbit*), **108**, 10*P*
central nervous system affected by (*cat*), **114**, 107
electrocardiogram affected by (*rabbit*), **108**, 3*P*
isolated rabbit heart affected by, **106**, 23*P*
neuromuscular transmission affected by (*cat*), **106**, 36*P*; **107**, 346
supraoptic nuclei affected by (*dog*), **111**, 81
Dialyser, simple rocking type of, **102**, 2*P*
Diamidines, histamine liberation by action of (*cat*), **109**, 198
Diamines, histamine liberation by action of (*cat*), **109**, 198
Diaphragm, bicarbonate action on (*rat*), **110**, 450
botulinum toxin action on (*rat*), **107**, 41*P*
curare action in different species on (*mammal*), **107**, 44*P*
curare sensitivity in different species of (*mammal*), **107**, 44*P*
decamethonium and tubo-curarine action on (*cat*), **112**, 325
glucose action on response of (*rat*), **108**, 24
nerve endings in (*rat*), **112**, 11*P*
rhythmical activity of (*rat*), **111**, 12*P*
spontaneous movements of (*man*), **107**, 16*P*
Dibenamine, adrenaline and noradrenaline action on blood pressure affected by (*dog*), **113**, 357
Dichromatic coefficients, foveal colour sensitivity and (*man*), **105**, 322
Diet, foetal development affected by (*sheep*), **104**, 34*P*
histamine excretion relation to changes in (*mammal*), **103**, 165
insulin hypoglycaemia affected by (*mouse*), **106**, 27*P*

Digestive tract, histamine distribution in (*dog*), **114**, 14*P*
Digit, ulnar nerve block effect on blood flow in (*man*), **107**, 233
Digital plethysmograph, instantaneously recording type of, **113**, 18*P*
Digitalin, heart affected by (*Daphnia*), **115**, 254
Digitalis, heart work capacity affected by (*cat H-L*), **111**, 63*P*
Dihydroxyphenylethylamine, enzymic formation of (*mammal*), **108**, 428
Di-isopropylfluorophosphonate. *See* **DFP**
Diodone, excretion in relation to plasma level of (*man*), **108**, 8*P*
extraction ratio, renal plasma flow relation to (*P-L-K*), **102**, 492
Diodone clearance, dehydration effect on (*man*), **102**, 417
newborn and adult comparison of (*man*), **106**, 431
post-pituitary extracts effect on (*rat*), **104**, 354
water diuresis effect on (*rat, rabbit*), **103**, 449
Diphenylethylamine compounds, analgesic action of (*man, rat*), **104**, 47
Disuse atrophy, muscle stimulation effect on (*cat*), **103**, 255
Diuresis, oxytocin causing (*rat*), **101**, 239
Diuretics, chloride excretion affected by (*man*), **104**, 435
dehydration and action of (*man*), **102**, 417
newborn response to (*rat*), **114**, 22*P*
Diurnal rhythm, urine flow showing (*man*), **113**, 528
Diurnal variation, haemoglobin showing (*man*), **104**, 1, 404
Dodecamethonium iodide, skeletal muscle affected by (*cat*), **112**, 184
Dog, blood volume in, **102**, 298
Dopa decarboxylase, activity of (*mammal*), **101**, 337
adrenaline synthesis requiring (*rat*), **115**, 37*P*
colchicine action on (*rat*), **115**, 38*P*
Dorsal root potentials, sensory stimulation causing (*frog*), **113**, 373
Double nerve preparation, sensitization of skin investigated by (*frog*), **111**, 198
Douglas bag, 'suck-back' in, **110**, 25*P*
Ductus arteriosus, pulmonary circulation time after closure of (*lamb*), **101**, 375
Duodenal ulcer, gastric juice composition affected by (*man*), **113**, 422
Duodenum, activity of (*dog*), **107**, 472
adrenaline action on (*guinea-pig*), **112**, 85
electrical activity of (*mammal*), **106**, 139
jejunal rate of contraction affected by (*dog*), **110**, 67
Duplicity theory, extension of (*mammal*), **103**, 115
Dye, lung absorption of (*rabbit*), **109**, 105
Dye T.1824, coloured impurities present in, **109**, 170
Dynamic stretch, muscle spindle potentials with (*frog*), **111**, 264
Dyshidrosis, ultra-violet radiation producing (*man*), **112**, 22

Ear, adrenaline and allied substances estimation by perfusion of (*rabbit*), **108**, 476
Eardrum, temperature during caloric test of labyrinth (*man*), **108**, 33
Earthworm, temperature and anaesthetics effect on movements of, **105**, 23*P*
Eel, circulation in, **114**, 387
Elasmobranch vibration receptors, analysis of (*ray*), **114**, 471
Elbow joint, mechanics of (*man*), **110**, 266
Electric current, blood coagulation affected by (*man*), **101**, 27
Electric drop recorder for students' use, **110**, 1*P*
Electric organ, cholinergic nerve supply to (*Torpedo*), **101**, 200
Electrocardiogram, adrenaline syncope effect on (*cat, dog*), **112**, 359
amarin action on (*mammal*), **107**, 320
DFP action on (*rabbit*), **108**, 3*P*
potassium effect on (*frog*), **106**, 35*P*; (*cat*), **110**, 12*P*
Electrode, blood coagulation affected by type of (*man*), **101**, 31
Electroencephalogram, electromyogram recording with (*man*), **113**, 241
forced breathing effect on (*man*), **105**, 108
light and sound stimuli synchronized with components of (*man*), **108**, 50*P*
Electrolyte concentration, spermatozoa motility affected by (*rabbit*), **107**, 132
conduction rate in single nerve fibre affected by (*crab*), **106**, 411
excretion, diurnal rhythm of (*man*), **115**, 18*P*
Electromyogram, quantitative interpretation of (*man*), **110**, 272
Electronic drop recorder and counter for low conductivity fluids, **110**, 2*P*

Electronic stimulator, 109, 6*P*
square wave, 111, 34*P*
two channels of constant voltage and current, 114, 37*P*
Electronic trigger, 111, 2*P*
Electroretinogram, components of (*mammal*), 105, 24
dark adaptation and changes in (*man*), 107, 272
method of obtaining (*man*), 113, 34*P*
rod elements in (*dog*), 115, 47*P*
Embryo, bone graft, development of (*chick*), 106, 279; 107, 513
bone, microscopical study of growth of (*chick*), 105, 39*P*
bone, vitamin A effect on *in vitro* growth of (*chick, mouse*), 115, 4*P*
healing of defects in bone of (*chick*), 109, 131
water content of tissues of (*sheep*), 104, 22*P*
Emotion, adrenal cortical response to, 114, 22*P*; (*rat*), 114, 465
blood lymphocytes affected by (*rabbit*), 109, 29*P*
Emotional stress, lymphopenia following (*rabbit*), 111, 328
Emulsification, fat absorption relation to (*rat*), 103, 308
mechanism in small intestine of, 103, 6*P*
Endometrium, steroids locally implanted effect on (*cat*), 115, 314
End-plate membrane, electric response of (*frog*), 115, 340
resistance changes in active state of (*frog*), 115, 352
End-plate potentials, diaphragm showing (*rat*), 111, 43
intracellular recording of (*frog*), 115, 320
resting membrane potential relation to (*frog*), 115, 356
spatial spread and decay of (*frog*), 115, 328
Energy-response curve, retina showing (*man*), 106, 375
Enteramine, heart affected by (*molluscs*), 115, 470
Enzymes, suramin determination of isoelectric points of, 111, 13*P*
Ephedrine, skeletal muscle affected by prostigmine, adrenaline and (*cat*), 101, 231
Epiglottal taste buds, function of (*rat*), 114, 48*P*
Epiglottis, deglutition and movement of (*man*), 112, 11*P*
nerve endings at joint of (*rat*), 112, 33*P*
Epiglottis, proprioceptors at joint of (*rat*), 111, 18*P*
Epineurium, excitation spread in nerve affected by (*frog*), 110, 110
Epithelium, antiseptics action on (*mouse*), 102, 7*P*
Equilibrium, otolith organs function in (*ray*), 110, 393
Ergograph for teaching purposes, 102, 3*P*
Ergometer, myothermic experiments with, 107, 27*P*
Ergotoxine, adrenaline action on blood pressure affected by (*cat, dog*), 113, 346
hydrogenated alkaloids, circulation affected by (*man*), 112, 273
Erythrocyte, active transport of cations into (*man*), 112, 59
carbon monoxide effect on (*man*), 107, 35
cation control in (*man*), 108, 247; (*man*), 110, 301
cations control in, 107, 9*P*
cholinesterase, exercise effect on (*man*), 102, 156
flicker and cation transport in (*man*), 113, 228
haemolytic substance in (*mammal*), 110, 341
iron staining in, 103, 14*P*
life span of, 105, 16*P*; (*rabbit*), 112, 295
osmotic properties of foetal and maternal (*sheep*), 113, 399
oxygen dissociation curve of foetal and maternal (*man*), 102, 58
permeability to sodium of (*man*), 113, 506
phase-contrast microscope view of incinerated (*man*), 111, 89
plasma trapped in centrifuging of (*man, rabbit*), 115, 129; (*man*), 115, 196
potassium salts haemolytic action on (*dog*), 101, 265
radioactive phosphorus in measurement of total volume of (*man*), 108, 12
sodium exchange in (*man*), 113, 506
excretion by (*man*), 108, 40*P*
loss from and potassium penetration into (*dog*), 101, 271
spodograms of (*man*), 111, 89
stroma inhibition of methaemoglobin formation in laked (*various*), 115, 123
Eserine, atropine-like effect after DFP of (*rabbit*), 108, 10*P*
central nervous system affected by (*cat*), 103, 97
decamethonium action on skeletal muscle affected by (*cat*), 112, 178

Eserine, drugs action on small intestine affected by (*mammal*), **106**, 490
electric organ affected by (*Torpedo*), **101**, 208
glucose affecting action on small intestine of (*rabbit*), **101**, 145
skeletal muscle affected by adrenaline and (*cat*), **101**, 225
small intestine action potentials affected by (*mammal*), **106**, 148
affected in two ways by (*mammal*), **104**, 271
response in adrenal deficiency to (*rabbit*), **102**, 252
spinal cord affected by (*cat*), **106**, 80
supraoptic nucleus affected by (*dog*), **106**, 266
sympathetic ganglionic potentials affected by (*cat*), **103**, 39
synaptic transmission in sympathetic ganglion affected by (*cat*), **103**, 27
Esterase, preen gland containing (*fowl, duck*), **111**, 238
preen gland in development containing (*chick*), **112**, 409
saponin action on leucocyte (*rabbit*), **110**, 141
Ethanol. *See* **Alcohol**
Ether, acetylcholine synthesis in brain affected by (*mammal*), **103**, 378
adrenaline loss from adrenal glands caused by (*cat*), **101**, 357
Ethyl alcohol. *See* **Alcohol**
Eupnoeic pressure, factors affecting (*man*), **106**, 122
Evans blue, blood volume measurement by (*man*), **108**, 142
plasma volume determination by (*man*), **101**, 217
rate of mixing and disappearance in circulation of (*cat*), **103**, 19*P*
reticulo-endothelial system absorption of (*cat*), **104**, 55
Evisceration, posture effect on blood pressure affected by (*cat*), **101**, 2
Excitability, artificial synapse showing changes in (*cat*), **103**, 443
slot electrodes showing spacial distribution in nerve of (*frog*), **109**, 327
Excitation, nerve structure relation to spread of (*frog*), **110**, 110
Exercise, auricular fibrillation effect on heart rate in (*man*), **108**, 13*P*
carbohydrate metabolism in (*man*), **114**, 208
chloride excretion in water and tea diuresis affected by (*man*), **102**, 140
Exercise, class experiment on urinary changes after (*man*), **101**, 1*P*
efficiency of (*man*), **115**, 99
histamine liberation in muscles during (*man*), **103**, 302
limbering-up effect on oxygen usage in (*man*), **111**, 15*P*; **112**, 41*P*
renal blood flow affected by (*man*), **104**, 14*P*
serum cholinesterase affected by (*man*), **101**, 9*P*; **102**, 1; **102**, 156
skeletal muscle blood flow affected by (*man*), **109**, 402
sweat creatinine content during (*man*), **106**, 237
urinary changes following (*man*), **103**, 21*P*
urinary electrolyte output affected by (*man*), **113**, 39*P*
water diuresis latent period affected by (*man*), **109**, 15*P*
Expiration, apparatus for fractional sampling of single (*man*), **108**, 27*P*
Extensor muscle, small nerve activity to (*cat*), **115**, 462
Extensor reflex, tubocurarine effect on monosynaptic (*cat*), **113**, 23*P*
Extensor response, adrenaline and acetylcholine effect on (*cat*), **107**, 289
Extraocular motoneurones, rate of discharge of (*cat*), **108**, 51*P*; (*cat, goat*), **110**, 217
Extraocular muscles, afferent impulses from (*goat*), **108**, 41*P*
Extrinsic eye muscles, afferent impulses in oculomotor nerve from (*sheep, goat*), **113**, 463
Eye, botulinum toxin action on (*rabbit*), **108**, 129
chromatic aberration in, **103**, 5*P*
chromatic difference of magnification of (*man*), **106**, 5*P*
dark adaptation affected by light history of (*man*), **109**, 430
electric response of (*man*), **104**, 84
movements, method of investigation of (*man*), **107**, 25*P*
muscles, proprioceptive responses from (*goat*), **111**, 25*P*
muscles, sympathetic innervation of (*cat, dog*), **112**, 211
rod and cone components in electric response of (*mammal*), **105**, 24
sugars penetration into fluids of (*mammal*), **107**, 141
thermal radiation inside, **106**, 25*P*

2268 F, skeletal muscle and ganglion cells affected by (*various*), **110**, 145

Facial nerve, bone growth in vitamin A-deficiency affecting (*dog*), **101**, 422
Facilitation, synaptic, in sympathetic ganglia (*cat*), **101**, 474
Fainting, circulatory changes during (*man*), **104**, 427
hepatic blood flow and blood sugar affected by (*man*), **115**, 442
intestinal blood flow affected by (*man*), **112**, 44*P*
skeletal muscle vasodilatation in (*man*), **104**, 161
Family size, analysis of data relating to, **110**, 22*P*
Fasting, liver cell nucleoprotein by ultra-violet microscopy affected by (*rat*), **105**, 192
liver protein and phospholipin affected by (*rat*), **102**, 18*P*
nucleic acid of tissues affected by (*rat*), **105**, 32*P*
Fat, nitrogen diffusion through, **104**, 140
protein in diet effect on content in liver of (*rat*), **106**, 199
Fat absorption, cytological changes in small intestine during (*rat*), **108**, 30*P*
emulsification relation to (*rat*), **103**, 308
lipolysis and (*rat*), **102**, 329
pathways of (*rat*), **102**, 306
phospholipin and (*rat*), **102**, 24*P*
Fat embolism, clostridial infection causing (*guinea-pig*, *man*), **104**, 3*P*
Fat emulsification, agents concerned in (*rat*), **103**, 306
Fatigue, analeptics action on (*man*), **106**, 42
Fatty acid, absorption pathways of (*rat*), **102**, 306
rumen absorption of (*sheep*), **113**, 207
Feather, histochemistry of development of (*chick*), **112**, 411
Feeding, duodenal activity following (*dog*), **107**, 472
Ferricyanide, method of blood gas analysis, improvement in, **105**, 345
Ferrocyanide, urinary excretion of (*cat*), **113**, 10*P*; **114**, 119
Finger, blood flow variation in (*man*), **113**, 63
blood flow, external temperature effect on (*man*), **109**, 55
cold vasoconstriction and vasodilatation in (*man*), **113**, 6*P*
heat loss with immersion in cold water of (*man*), **112**, 466
inspiration effect on vasoconstriction in (*man*), **107**, 76
Finger-tip circulation, nervous system concerned in response to cold of (*man*), **115**, 10*P*
Fixation point, colour influencing position of (*man*), **106**, 8*P*
Flack test, abdominal and thoracic pressures developed during (*man*), **111**, 368
Flavine-adenine-dinucleotide, acetylcholine synthesis affected by, **105**, 43*P*
Flexor muscle, small nerve activity to (*cat*), **115**, 460
Flexor reflex, DFP action on (*cat*), **114**, 110
eserine in spinal cord effect on (*cat*), **106**, 91
potassium intrathecally effect on (*cat*), **106**, 222
prostigmine action on (*cat*), **108**, 289
Flexor response, adrenaline and acetylcholine effect on (*cat*), **107**, 289
Flicker, erythrocyte cation transport relation to (*man*), **113**, 228
eye electric responses to (*man*), **104**, 99
Flour protein, nutritive value affected by extraction rate (*rat*), **107**, 392
Flow electrode, skeletal muscle respiration measurement by (*frog*), **107**, 482
Flow recorder, siphon type of, **108**, 5*P*
Fluid electrodes, rubber diaphragm use with, **115**, 61*P*
Fluid intake, urine concentration in newborn relation to (*man*), **102**, 436
Fluoride, erythrocyte permeability to sodium affected by (*man*), **113**, 516
erythrocyte transport of cations affected by (*man*), **112**, 63
Fluoroacetate, aconitase inhibition by 'active' factor formed in kidney affected by (*guinea-pig*), **115**, 24*P*
citrate production caused *in vivo* by (*rat*), **110**, 488
tricarboxylic cycle affected by (*guinea-pig*), **108**, 11*P*
Foetal blood, fructose content of (*sheep*), **109**, 98
Foetal blood cells, haemolysis of (*sheep*), **112**, 14*P*
Foetal death, factors associated with (*rat*), **114**, 10*P*
placental growth after (*rat*), **104**, 4*P*
Foetal development, diet effect on (*sheep*), **104**, 34*P*
Foetal erythrocytes, osmotic properties of (*sheep*), **113**, 399
Foetal haemoglobin, oxygen affinity of maternal and (*man*), **102**, 55
Foetal neuromuscular transmission, tubocurarine effect on (*mammals*), **109**, 412

Foetal serum, osmotic pressure of maternal and (*man*), **104**, 443
Foetal serum albumin, osmotic pressure of (*horse*), **101**, 314
Foetal weight, conception age relation to (*sheep*), **114**, 308
range at various ages of (*sheep*), **104**, 32*P*
Foetus, blood flow in umbilical cord of (*guinea-pig*), **115**, 150
carbon dioxide and cyanide effect on respiratory movements of (*sheep*), **107**, 153
cardiac output in (*sheep*), **105**, 22*P*
cholesterol feeding to mother effect on lipids of (*rabbit*), **105**, 236
composition at various ages of (*sheep*), **104**, 33*P*
dry matter content of tissues of (*sheep*), **107**, 357
fructose in blood of (*sheep*), **108**, 117
formation from labelled glucose by (*sheep*), **115**, 36*P*
origin in (*sheep*), **113**, 258
iron supplies of (*rat*), **110**, 386
kidney slice metabolism in (*man*), **105**, 209
osmotic properties of erythrocytes of (*sheep*), **113**, 399
oxygen consumption by measurement of different tissues of (*sheep*), **107**, 355
oxygen consumption with age of (*sheep*), **105**, 25*P*
oxygen uptake at different ages of (*sheep*), **104**, 35*P*
pituitary growth hormone effect on growth of (*rat*), **108**, 44*P*
plethysmograph for, **108**, 157
post-maturity effect on blood oxygen saturation in (*rabbit*), **102**, 25*P*
proportional weight of tissues at different ages of (*sheep*), **104**, 34*P*
serum protein affected by maternal protein diet, **107**, 39*P*
umbilical blood flow in (*sheep*), **108**, 160
in relation to rate of growth of (*sheep, guinea-pig*), **115**, 158
measurement in (*sheep*), **108**, 167
Forced expiration, abdominal pressure in (*man*), **111**, 14*P*
Forearm, blood flow affected by nerve block in (*man*), **102**, 21
blood flow and deep temperature affected by temperature changes on (*man*), **102**, 5
trunk heating effect on circulation in (*man*), **110**, 24*P*
Forearm blood flow, body heating effect on (*man*), **106**, 272
Forearm blood flow, fainting effect on (*man*), **104**, 164
hyperventilation effect on (*man*), **115**, 40*P*
measurement at high altitude of (*man*), **108**, 398
oxygen lack effect on (*man*), **104**, 427
temperature effect on (*man*), **104**, 370
wrist occlusion effect on (*man*), **107**, 43*P*; **108**, 451
Formalin, skin histamine affected by (*cat*), **106**, 37
Fovea, colour-blindness in (*man*), **110**, 422
colour sensitivity at (*man*), **105**, 316
hue discrimination at various brightness levels (*man*), **112**, 39*P*
intensity discrimination measured with small fields at (*man*), **108**, 78
interaction of lights of different wave length in (*man*), **111**, 69
para-foveal luminosity curves compared with that of (*man*), **114**, 435
red-green blindness effect on responses of (*man*), **105**, 38*P*
red-green-blind subjects showing monochromatism of (*man*), **110**, 377
spectral sensitivity of (*man*), **112**, 114
Foveal cones, cluster formation of (*man*), **105**, 5*P*
diameter of, **106**, 28*P*
Foveal luminosity curve, brightness level with small fields effect on (*man*), **106**, 368
Frontal cortex, automatic and somatic activity evoked by stimulation of (*cat*), **113**, 19*P*
Frontal writing lever, linear and isotonic, **103**, 11*P*
Fructose, erythrocyte transport of cations on incubation with (*man*), **112**, 69
foetal blood containing (*sheep*), **108**, 117; **109**, 98
foetal formation from labelled glucose of (*sheep*), **115**, 36*P*
placental formation from glucose of (*sheep*), **113**, 264
small intestine movements affected by (*rabbit*), **101**, 153
F.S.H., pregnancy affected by (*rat*), **104**, 5*P*

Galactose, small intestine movements affected by (*rabbit*), **101**, 152
Galvanic stimulation, spinal cord activity affected by (*cat, dog*), **113**, 316
Galvanometer, high volt sensitivity, **109**, 10*P*
sensitive type of, **111**, 45*P*

Ganglion-blocking substances, small intestine affected by (*rabbit, guinea-pig*), **113**, 483
Gases, oil/water solubility ratio of, **105**, 202
Gas mixtures, interferometer rapid method for analysis of, **101**, 2*P*
Gastric acidity, pattern of (*man*), **113**, 176
pyloric extract stimulant of (*cat*), **105**, 31*P*
riboflavin effect on (*man*), **106**, 24*P*
sucrose effect on (*man*), **107**, 245
Gastric emptying, method for measurement of rate of (*man*), **113**, 157
Gastric juice, composition of (*man*), **113**, 419
proteolytic activity and peptic synergist in (*man*), **107**, 365
Gastric mucosa, acid-base balance of isolated secreting (*frog*), **114**, 267
Gastric pouch, continuous collection of gastric juice from (*dog*), **111**, 42*P*
pepsin basal secretion in (*dog*), **112**, 47*P*
Gastric secretion, calculation of inorganic components of (*man*), **111**, 138
double histamine test for inhibitors of, **107**, 30*P*
gastroscopic observation of (*man*), **102**, 13*P*
histamine action on (*cat*), **115**, 55*P*
histamine antagonists action on (*cat*), **111**, 38*P*
histamine test for (*cat*), **108**, 20*P*
insulin action in Heidenhain pouches on (*dog*), **111**, 57*P*
intra-gastric injection of meal effect on (*man*), **113**, 185
oxygen consumption relation to rate of (*frog*), **114**, 273
pattern of (*man*), **113**, 169
stilboestrol effect on (*cat*), **114**, 8*P*
sucrose effect on (*man*), **115**, 188
urogastrone effect at different rates of (*cat, dog*), **114**, 8*P*
Gastric ulcer, gastric juice composition affected by (*man*), **113**, 422
Geiger counter, pipette type of, **107**, 26*P*
Gentian violet, skin histamine affected by (*cat*), **106**, 37
Germanium rectifier, condenser stimulator including, **110**, 16*P*
Giant axons, turgidity changes with activity of (*Cephalopods*), **114**, 236
Globulin, serum desensitization of animals sensitized by (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 384
Globulin fixation, globulin and albumin sensitization effect on (*guinea-pig*), **104**, 20*P*
Glomerular filtration rate, protein in diet effect on (*rat*), **108**, 197
sodium excretion relation to (*man*), **115**, 17*P*
See also **Inulin clearance**
Glucose, absorption by surviving small intestine of (*rat*), **110**, 41; **110**, 281
absorption rate in adult and newborn of (*rat*), **113**, 276
acetylcholine action on small intestine affected by (*rabbit*), **101**, 141
synthesis by brain extracts affected by (*rat*), **104**, 14
synthesis in brain affected by (*mammal*), **103**, 376
diaphragm response affected by (*rat*), **108**, 24
erythrocyte flicker affected by (*man*), **113**, 234
erythrocyte transport of cations on incubation with (*man*), **112**, 70
exercise R.Q. affected by ingestion of (*man*), **114**, 212
fructose formation by placenta from (*sheep*), **113**, 266
iodoacetate action on small intestine with (*rabbit*), **102**, 109
lactate action on small intestine affected by (*rabbit*), **101**, 154
neuromuscular transmission affected by (*rat*), **108**, 9*P*; **108**, 502
penetration rate into intraocular fluids of (*mammal*), **107**, 145
placental transfer of (*sheep*), **115**, 36*P*
shock effect on liver glycogen formation from (*rat*), **102**, 474
small intestine contractions affected by (*rabbit*), **101**, 145; **102**, 244
spermatozoa motility affected by (*mammal*), **114**, 19
T_m, renin and hypertensin effect on (*rabbit*), **109**, 300
Glutathione, methaemoglobin formation inhibition by (*various*), **115**, 127
Glyceraldehyde, small intestine response to glucose affected by (*rabbit*), **102**, 110
Glycine, aqueous and vitreous humour penetration by (*cat*), **108**, 206
Glycogen, adipose tissue and deposition of (*mammal*), **103**, 359; (*rat*), **104**, 361
heart chambers containing (*vertebrate*), **106**, 159
preen gland containing (*fowl, duck*), **111**, 233
preen gland in development containing (*chick*), **112**, 410

Glycolipid, nervous system cells containing (*rabbit*), **111**, 244
Glycolysis, erythrocyte cations affected by (*man*), **108**, 257
erythrocyte flicker dependence on (*man*), **113**, 231
magnesium action in brain tissue on (*rat*), **108**, 367
potassium effect on brain (*rabbit*), **110**, 89
rigor mortis development and (*rabbit*), **110**, 53
Goat, adrenal cortical hormone output in, **102**, 350
blood volume in, **102**, 298
Gonadotropic hormone, adrenal cortex cholesterol affected by (*rat*), **104**, 211
neural stimulation of secretion of (*rat*), **111**, 347
Gonadotropin, male British toad in estimation of chorionic (*Bufo bufo*), **113**, 322
placental site of secretion of (*horse*), **113**, 4*P*
Gracilis, nerve-muscle preparation of (*cat*), **108**, 54*P*
Grass-snake, antidiuretic activity of pituitary gland of, **101**, 318
Gravity. *See* **Centrifugal force**
Group acclimatization, assessment to heat and humidity of (*man*), **115**, 296
Growth, trimethylamine effect on (*rat*), **101**, 192
tyrosine effect on (*rat*), **106**, 168
Growth hormone, foetal growth affected by (*rat*), **108**, 44*P*
muscle performance affected by (*rat*), **115**, 21*P*
Guanidine, histamine liberation by action of derivatives of (*cat*, *dog*), **109**, 200
Gums, nerve-endings in (*man*), **115**, 70*P*

Haem, ^{15}N rate of incorporation into (*rabbit*), **112**, 296
Haemalum-aurantia-aniline blue, staining with, **102**, 9*P*
Haematin, haemolytic action of, **110**, 350
Haematocrit, accuracy of Meyerstein (*mammal*), **111**, 150
centrifugal force needed for (*man*), **115**, 199
plasma in packed cell column of (*man*, *rabbit*), **115**, 129
Haematocrit tube, accurate reading of Meyerstein, **108**, 32*P*
simple sealed, **101**, 5*P*
Haemoconcentration, cooling effect after thermal burns on (*mammal*), **104**, 326
Haemoglobin, adrenaline action on concentration of (*man*), **104**, 408
adsorption effect on, **103**, 2*P*
blood specific gravity method of determining (*man*), **104**, 305
diurnal variations in (*man*), **104**, 404
equilibrium constants of intermediate reactions of oxygen with (*sheep*), **115**, 16*P*
estimation, venous stasis effect on (*man*), **102**, 5*P*
factors affecting concentration of (*sheep*), **105**, 30*P*
iron and oxygen capacity in male and female (*man*), **105**, 1*P*
maternal and foetal differences in oxygen affinity of (*man*), **102**, 55
N. P. L. definition of Haldane standard of, **102**, 15*P*, 21*P*
oxidation by oxygen of, **107**, 332
oxygen equilibrium at very low percentage saturation of (*sheep*), **113**, 23
reversible adsorption at oil/water interface of, **103**, 1*P*
venous stasis effect on determination of (*man*), **102**, 5*P*
vision and light absorption by (*man*), **112**, 126
Haemoglobin determination, carbon dioxide pressure effect on (*man*), **104**, 6
diurnal and sampling variations in (*man*), **104**, 1
Haemoglobinometer, light intensity affecting accuracy of use of, **104**, 215
Haemolysins, urine and origin of (*man*), **102**, 16*P*
Haemolysis, paludrine causing (*man*), **108**, 23*P*
plasma volume determination affected by, **102**, 441
potassium salts causing (*dog*), **101**, 265
Haemolytic substance, tissues containing (*various*), **110**, 341
Haemorrhage, aortic chemoceptors action after (*cat*, *dog*), **112**, 223
blood fat affected by (*rabbit*), **101**, 15*P*
blood formation rate during recovery from (*rabbit*), **112**, 301
blood pressure changes following (*rabbit*), **103**, 350
bone marrow normoblasts affected by (*rabbit*), **114**, 38*P*
chemoreceptor fibre activity affected by (*cat*), **113**, 25*P*
dextran as plasma substitute following (*dog*), **111**, 15*P*
nembutal anaesthesia effect on plasma volume after (*mammals*), **108**, 418

Haemorrhage, skeletal muscle blood vessels affected by (*cat*), **111**, 2
Haemostasis, mechanism in peripheral vessels of (*various*), **107**, 280
Haldane blood-gas analysis method, improvement in, **105**, 345
Hand, heat loss with immersion in cold water of (*man*), **112**, 459
reflex vascular responses to body cooling in (*man*), **111**, 16*P*
Hand blood flow, adrenaline dilator action on (*man*), **112**, 428
opposite arm occlusion cuff effect on (*man*), **112**, 204
variation in (*man*), **113**, 63
Hard palate, nerve endings in (*man*), **115**, 70*P*
Head movement, vestibular receptors discharges with (*cat*), **101**, 392
Head turning, cupula affected by (*man*), **110**, 9
extraocular motoneurone activity following (*cat*), **110**, 220
Hearing, elasmobranch vibrational response analogies with (*ray*), **114**, 485
Heart, acetylcholine potentiation of adrenaline action on (*cat*), **106**, 2
acetylcholine stimulating action on (*mammal*), **103**, 33*P*; **104**, 392
adrenaline assay on (*frog*), **102**, 367
and noradrenaline action on denervated (*cat*), **111**, 18*P*
production by acetylcholine action on (*cat*), **104**, 41*P*
afferent nerve fibres from (*cat*), **107**, 496
amarin action on (*mammal*), **107**, 318
auricular fibrillation effect on work capacity of (*cat*), **104**, 23*P*
circulation time in (*cat*), **110**, 187
creatinephosphate distribution in (*vertebrate*), **106**, 160
digitalis effect on work capacity of (*cat, H-L*), **111**, 63*P*
drugs action on (*Daphnia*), **115**, 249
enteramine action on (*molluscs*), **115**, 470
glycogen distribution in (*vertebrate*), **106**, 159
inositol content of (*ox*), **103**, 27*P*
nucleotide distribution in (*vertebrate*), **106**, 156
pituitary action on hypertrophy of (*rat*), **113**, 38*P*
pressure receptors in (*cat*), **111**, 401
respiratory and cardiovascular reflexes from (*cat, rabbit*), **115**, 258
sympathomimetic substance present in (*mammal*), **105**, 38
Heart beat, noradrenaline action on force of (*rabbit*), **113**, 366
Heart disease, respiratory adaptations in congenital (*man*), **112**, 332
Heart perfusion, improved apparatus for **115**, 30*P*
Heart-lung-head perfusion apparatus (*rat*), **103**, 417
Heart-oxygenator, isotope studies with (*rat*), **115**, 8*P*
Heart rate, body temperature effect on (*man*), **114**, 9*P*
electronic meter recording of, **108**, 12*P*
ergotoxine hydrogenated alkaloids effect on (*man*), **112**, 274
exercise and postural effects in step test on (*man*), **108**, 340
haemorrhage effect on (*rabbit*), **103**, 352
kymograph recording of (*mammals*), **111**, 50*P*
muscular effort static and dynamic components effect on (*man*), **113**, 36
noradrenaline effect on (*man*), **110**, 196
pentobarbitone action on response to sympathomimetic amines of (*dog*), **112**, 262
recording on kymograph of, **112**, 29*P*
sympathomimetic amines effect after atropine on (*dog*), **111**, 23
vagus stimulation after sympathectomy giving acceleration of (*cat*), **101**, 369
See also **Pulse rate**
Heart sounds, respiration effect on timing of (*man*), **108**, 463
Heart stroke volume, blood pressure relation to (*man*), **111**, 6*P*
Heat, acclimatization to (*man*), **110**, 330
group acclimatization to (*man*), **115**, 296
loss, body heating effect on finger (*man*), **112**, 468
production, skeletal muscle shortening relation to (*frog*), **112**, 443
production, skeletal muscle twitch showing (*frog*), **107**, 29*P*
Heat flow meter, description of, **111**, 10*P*
Heidenhain pouch, inhibitory component in response to insulin hypoglycaemia of (*dog*), **115**, 19*P*
insulin effect on pepsin secretion by (*dog*), **115**, 72*P*
Helmholtz theory of action of tympanic membrane, verification of (*cat, man*), **110**, 230
Heparin, bacteriostatic action of, **110**, 26*P*
Heparin, determination in blood of (*dog, man*), **109**, 41

Hepatectomy, liver changes after partial (*rat*), **109**, 21*P*
liver collagen after partial (*rat*), **111**, 36*P*
Hepatic blood flow, adrenaline and noradrenaline action on (*man*), **115**, 432
fainting effect on (*man*), **115**, 442
Hepatic circulation, anatomy of (*mammal*), **114**, 526
Hepatic nerve stimulation, effects of (*cat*), **105**, 357
portal circulation in liver affected by (*mammal*), **114**, 538
Hepatic sympathin, noradrenaline-like nature of (*cat*), **111**, 22*P*
Hepatic venous circulation, restriction of (*mammal*), **114**, 524
Hereditary night blindness, objective test for (*dog*), **115**, 48*P*
Hexaethyltetraphosphate, nerve-muscle response and reflexes affected by (*cat*), **108**, 375
Hexamethonium, carotid body responses affected by (*cat*), **115**, 70*P*
drug responses of small intestine affected by (*rabbit, guinea-pig*), **113**, 492
insulin hypoglycaemia potentiated by (*dog*), **115**, 206
Hexoestrol, adrenal cortex affected by (*rat*), **104**, 64
Hibernation, body composition changes during (*oyster*), **101**, 36
High altitude, forearm blood flow measurement at (*man*), **108**, 398
Hind-limb paralysis, rachitogenic diet inducing (*rat*), **106**, 288
Hippuric acid, ^{15}N rate of incorporation into (*rabbit*), **112**, 297
Histaminase, placenta containing (*man*), **106**, 387
Histamine, adrenal cortex (isolated) affected by (*dog*), **113**, 149
adrenalectomy effect on distribution in tissues of (*rat*), **102**, 180
adrenal gland ascorbic acid content affected by (*rat*), **112**, 220
antidromic vasodilatation and (*rabbit*), **114**, 246
antihistamines effect on release of (*dog*), **114**, 32*P*
asthmatic lung release of (*man*), **113**, 26*P*
atropine abolition of dilatation from (*cat*), **105**, 27*P*
biological assay by graded response of gut (*guinea-pig*), **101**, 115
blood reaction with (*cat*), **115**, 55*P*
burning of skin and protein precipitants action on production of (*cat*), **106**, 33
Histamine, cocaine effect on stimulation of small intestine by (*guinea-pig*), **113**, 485
cutaneous burns and formation of (*mouse*), **104**, 151
determination, method for, **103**, 156
digestive tract distribution of (*dog*), **114**, 14*P*; **115**, 166
excretion in urine of (*mammal*), **103**, 155
gastric acid-base balance after stimulation by (*frog*), **114**, 267
gastric secretion composition affected by (*man*), **111**, 146
gastric secretion inhibitors tested by use of (*cat*), **107**, 30*P*
gastric secretory function test by (*cat*), **108**, 20*P*
histamine liberator and skin distribution of (*guinea-pig*), **114**, 34*P*
histidine as source of during extraction of, **113**, 218
injection, excretion relation to (*dog*), **103**, 170
leukotaxine effect in skin on (*cat*), **108**, 233
liberators, skin and muscle affected by (*cat*), **114**, 490
morphine alkaloids causing release of (*cat*), **111**, 19*P*
nerves containing (*mammal*), **107**, 10*P*
nervous tissues containing (*mammal*), **102**, 32
nettle hairs containing, **106**, 14*P*; **106**, 446
nictitating membrane affected by (*cat*), **105**, 364
opium alkaloids causing release of (*various*), **111**, 19*P*
organic bases liberating (*cat, dog*), **109**, 190
pulmonary pressure-flow relation affected by (*cat*), **115**, 425
reactive hyperaemia and liberation of (*man*), **103**, 297
release, inhibition of (*mammal*), **103**, 333
skeletal muscle blood vessels affected by (*cat*), **111**, 13
skin and muscle release of (*cat*), **114**, 490
skin sensitization affected by (*frog*), **111**, 202
small intestine affected by (*mammal*), **104**, 281
contractions affected by (*rabbit*), **102**, 248
response after cooling to (*mammal*), **106**, 485
tubocurarine effect on diaphragm causing release of (*rat*), **109**, 448
Histamine shock, histidine effect on (*cat*), **101**, 252

Histidine, histamine formation during tissue extraction from, **113**, 218
histamine shock affected by (*cat*), **101**, 252
Histogram, fibre-size spectrum in normal nerve (*rabbit*), **101**, 494
Homogentisic acid, pathway of formation of (*mammal*), **108**, 436
Horse, blood volume in, **102**, 300
Houssay animal, carbohydrate metabolism in (*cat*), **107**, 46*P*
Hue discrimination, foveal sensitivity and (*man*), **105**, 326
luminance level effect on (*man*), **114**, 98
para-central parts of retina showing (*man*), **113**, 115
Humidity, group acclimatization to (*man*), **115**, 296
skin humidity affected by temperature and (*man*), **107**, 401
Hydrogen-ion concentration, spermatozoa affected by (*rabbit*), **106**, 471
Hydrogen-ion secretion, carbon dioxide role in, **108**, 25*P*
Hydropenia, diuresis during (*man*), **104**, 43*P*
Hydroxytyramine, dopa decarboxylase affected by (*guinea-pig*), **101**, 343
Hyoscine, plasma volume affected by (*man*), **103**, 137
Hyperidrosis, sweat gland sensitivity to acetylcholine in (*man*), **109**, 31*P*
Hyperpnoea, forced breathing causing (*man*), **105**, 95
release of occluded limb causing (*man*), **103**, 244
static effort as cause of (*man*), **104**, 15*P*
See also **Over-ventilation**
Hypertensin, properties of, **101**, 284
renal function affected by (*rabbit*), **109**, 288
Hypertension, ergotoxine hydrogenated alkaloids action on circulation affected by (*man*), **112**, 275
pressor base in renal ischaemia relation to (*dog*), **105**, 132
Hypertonic salt, renal responses in infants and adults to (*man*), **109**, 83
Hypertonic solutions, brain and cerebrospinal fluid affected by (*dog*), **101**, 106
intrathecal injection of (*cat*), **106**, 226
urine acidity affected by (*man*), **106**, 457
Hypertonic urea, renal responses in infants and adults to (*man*), **109**, 90
Hypervitaminosis A, bone and tooth affected by (*rat*), **108**, 94
Hypoglycaemia, adrenal cortex affected by (*rat*), **113**, 22*P*; **114**, 222
Hypophysectomy, adrenal cortex response to adrenaline affected by (*dog*), **112**, 133
adrenaline action on adrenal cortex affected by (*rat*), **104**, 66
histamine release affected by (*rat*), **103**, 340
water diuresis affected by (*dog*), **104**, 108
Hypophysio-portal system, gonadotropic hormone secretion dependence on (*rat*), **111**, 347
presence of (*Cetacea*), **111**, 361
Hypophysio-portal vessels, direction of flow in (*rat*), **108**, 359
Hypothalamus, adrenaline and acetylcholine actions on (*dog*), **114**, 325
ACTH secretion control by (*rabbit*), **111**, 12*P*
adenohypophysis control by (*rabbit*), **107**, 418
anterior pituitary activity affected by stimulation of (*rabbit*), **111**, 335

Idio-ventricular rhythms, amarin production of (*mammal*), **107**, 318
Ileostomy, body warming effect on blood flow in tissue of (*man*), **114**, 424
Ileum, adrenaline action on terminal portion of (*guinea-pig*), **112**, 85; **112**, 20*P*
autonomic ganglion inhibitors action on (*guinea-pig*), **112**, 19*P*
barium contraction of (*guinea-pig*), **114**, 33*P*
glucose absorption from surviving (*rat*), **110**, 284
intraluminal pressure effect on transport of fluid through Thiry-Vella loop of (*dog*), **112**, 11
jejunal rate of contraction when transplanted to (*dog*), **110**, 69
Illumination, visual field extent affected by changes in (*man*), **105**, 215
Individual variation, alcohol diuresis and (*man*), **101**, 182
Infant, phosphate clearance in (*man*), **107**, 182
renal response to hypertonic solutions in (*man*), **109**, 81
Inferior mesenteric ganglion, pathways through (*rabbit*), **114**, 16*P*
Inflation reflex, origin of (*dog*), **101**, 446
Influenza, treatment of cats exposed to, **113**, 36*P*
Infra-red gas analysis, cardiac output determination by (*man*), **112**, 54*P*

Infusion, apparatus for slow, **106**, 21*P*
Inhibition, retina polarization and (*cat*), **105**, 47
retinal response to stimulation and (*mammal*), **103**, 109
Injury potential, action potential of nerve compared with (*squid*), **104**, 186
Inositol, heart and distribution of (*ox*), **103**, 27*P*
Insects, excitation and contraction of flight muscles of (*blue-bottle*), **108**, 226
haemolymph coagulation in, **114**, 43*P*
Inspiration, abdominal pressure affected by (*man*), **111**, 376
spinal injury affecting vasoconstriction response to (*man*), **107**, 67
vasoconstriction in finger resulting from (*man*), **107**, 76
Insulin, adrenal cortex affected by hypoglycaemia and (*rat*), **114**, 222
adrenal cortical lipids affected by (*mammal*), **106**, 398
blood amino acids affected by (*cat*), **107**, 5*P*
diet effect on hypoglycaemic action of (*mouse*), **106**, 27*P*
gastric secretion composition affected by (*man*), **111**, 146
glycogen deposition in adipose tissue caused by (*mammal*), **103**, 360; (*rat*), **104**, 362
hepatic carbohydrate metabolism affected by (*man*), **114**, 5*P*
hypoglycaemia, hexamethonium effect on (*dog*), **115**, 206
gastric secretion in Heidenhain pouches affected by (*dog*), **111**, 57*P*
inhibitory component in gastric response to (*dog*), **115**, 19*P*
pepsin secretion in Heidenhain pouches affected by (*dog*), **115**, 72*P*
mannose uptake by muscle affected by (*rat*), **114**, 52*P*
pancreas affected by anterior pituitary extract and (*dog*), **101**, 17
pancreatic content after partial pancreatectomy (*dog*), **101**, 11
post-pituitary extract antagonism to (*rabbit*), **102**, 274
shock effect on liver glycogen formation induced by (*rat*), **102**, 476
Intensity discrimination, measurement with small fields at fovea of (*man*), **108**, 78
Intensity-duration relation, eye electric response to light showing (*man*), **104**, 94
Interferometer, gas mixtures analysis by, **101**, 2*P*
Intermesenteric nerve, composition of (*rabbit*), **114**, 17*P*
Internal calorimetry, apparatus for, **115**, 29*P*
blood flow measurement by, **114**, 29*P*
Intestinal absorption, amino-acids selective (*rat*), **111**, 56*P*
amino-acids, stereochemically selective (*rat*), **114**, 7*P*
serum proteins and factors affecting (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 484
Intestinal blood flow, changes in (*man*), **112**, 43*P*
measurement of (*man*), **114**, 419
Intestinal juice, nervous pathways of reflex secretion of (*dog*), **106**, 100
Intestinal loop, factors affecting passage of fluid through (*dog*), **111**, 119
secretion and absorption measurement in (*dog*), **112**, 32*P*
Intestinal lymph, collection from normal animals of (*rat*), **115**, 292
Intestinal maltase, action on maltose of (*dog*), **115**, 7*P*
Intestinal mucosa, sensitivity of (*cat*), **107**, 102
Intestinal radiograph, deficiency pattern induced in (*man*), **108**, 31*P*
Intestinal reflexes, nervous pathways of (*dog*), **106**, 95
Intestine, adrenalectomy effect on histamine content of (*rat*), **102**, 186
adrenaline and allied substances estimation by use of (*rat*), **108**, 474
vascular reactions of (*man*), **109**, 439
Intra-abdominal pressure, respiration effect on (*man*), **112**, 201
respiratory movements effect on (*man*), **109** 26*P*
Intracellular electrode, cardiac resting and action potentials measurement by (*dog*), **115**, 74
Intracellular fluid, sweating effect on (*man*), **108**, 444
Intragastric feeding (*rat*), **109**, 1*P*
Intra-ocular fluids, electrolytes and non-electrolytes penetration into (*cat*), **108**, 203
sugars penetration into (*mammal*), **107**, 141
sulphonamides penetration into (*rabbit*), **109**, 15*P*; (*cat*, *rabbit*), **110**, 416
Intra-ocular pressure, control of (*rabbit*), **113**, 387
nervous control of (*rabbit*), **111**, 55*P*
Intrapleural pressure, periodic breathing without change in (*cat*), **102**, 90
stored plasma injection effect on (*cat*), **102**, 449

Intrapulmonary pressure, underwater respiration and optimum value of (*man*), **106**, 119
Intrasinusal pressure, carotid occlusion effect on (*cat*, *dog*), **115**, 49*P*
Intravenous infusion, apparatus with automatic warning devices for, **111**, 29*P*
Inulin, diffusion coefficient in agar and tissues of (*rabbit*), **101**, 95
renal excretion of (*cat*), **112**, 191
skeletal muscle and cerebral cortex 'permeated' by (*rabbit*), **101**, 90
Inulin clearance, dehydration effect on (*man*), **102**, 417
newborn and adult comparison of (*man*), **106**, 431
post-pituitary extracts effect on (*rat*), **104**, 354
renin and hypertensin effect on (*rabbit*), **109**, 296
water diuresis effect on (*rat*, *rabbit*), **103**, 449
Invertebrate muscle, amino-acids present in (*lobster*), **114**, 53*P*
Iodate, thyroid gland uptake of iodine from (*man*), **114**, 6*P*
Iodoacetate, acetylcholine synthesis in brain affected by (*mammal*), **103**, 377
erythrocyte transport of cations affected by (*man*), **112**, 64
small intestine contractions affected by (*rabbit*), **102**, 246
small intestine response to glucose affected by (*rabbit*), **102**, 109
Iodochromes, adrenaline-like substances forming, **112**, 21*P*
Iris, amine oxidase content of (*cat*, *rabbit*), **115**, 39*P*
oscillations of (*man*), **111**, 1*P*
reactions of isolated (*cat*), **110**, 237
tetanus toxin effect on (*rabbit*), **107**, 45
Iron, foetal and new-born supplies of (*rat*), **109**, 32*P*; **110**, 386
metabolism, suckling and (*mammal*), **112**, 450
Ischaemia, nerve conduction affected by (*cat*), **102**, 64
Ischaemic pain, creatinine excretion in water diuresis affected by (*man*), **112**, 54
Islets of Langerhans, alloxan action on (*rabbit*), **103**, 233
pituitary extracts effect on (*mouse*), **114**, 1
Isocitric acid, acetylcholine synthesis affected by, **106**, 27*P*
Isolated cerebral cortex, properties of (*cat*), **112**, 156
Isolated liver, watery vacuolation production in (*rat*), **105**, 275
Isometric contraction, pressure developed in (*frog*), **107**, 518
tension rise in (*man*), **110**, 262
Isopropyl noradrenaline, heart rate, blood pressure and limb blood flow affected by (*man*), **110**, 200
uterus affected by (*rabbit*), **110**, 21*P*
Isothiourea derivatives, respiratory and cardiovascular reflexes affected by (*cat*, *rabbit*), **115**, 261
Isotonic contraction, velocity rise in (*man*), **110**, 257
Isotope, cornea permeability to sodium studied by (*rabbit*), **112**, 374
Jar reflex, eserine in spinal cord effect on (*cat*), **106**, 89
Jejunum, contractions in Thiry-Vella loop of (*dog*), **112**, 8
duodenum effect on rate of contraction of (*dog*), **110**, 67
glucose absorption from surviving (*rat*), **110**, 284
Jugular pulse, analysis of (*man*), **105**, 21*P*
venous return effect on (*man*), **106**, 113
Juxtamedullary glomeruli, independence of blood flow in cortical glomeruli and, **111**, 394

Kidney, acetate metabolism and excretion by (*cat*), **105**, 302
alcohol action on (*man*), **101**, 172
amino-acid isomers reabsorbed by (*cat*), **115**, 7*P*
asphyxia effect on (*rabbit*), **112**, 43
autotransplanted, urine collection from (*dog*), **114**, 2*P*
blood flow through cortical and juxtamedullary glomeruli in (*theor.*), **111**, 394
calcium action on respiration in adult and newborn of slices of (*rat*), **106**, 405
cortical ischaemia with medullary circulation in (*mammal*), **115**, 27*P*
diurnal rhythm of (*man*), **115**, 18*P*
dopa decarboxylase activity in (*mammal*), **101**, 339
electrolyte excretion by (*rat*), **107**, 8
explantation of right (*dog*), **108**, 27*P*; **109**, 146
ferrocyanide action on (*cat*), **114**, 202
haemodynamic state effect on excretion by, **110**, 25*P*
infant and adult comparison of function of (*man*), **109**, 81
inulin and creatinine excretion by (*cat*), **112**, 191

Kidney, lipid in (*cat*), **110**, 17*P*
lipid, sexual activity effect on (*cat*), **112**, 8*P*
metabolism of slices from new-born and mature (*mammal*), **105**, 205
new-born and adult differences in (*guinea-pig*), **112**, 151
PAH excretion by (*cat*), **110**, 458
phosphate clearance by infant (*man*), **107**, 182
protein, carbohydrate action in sparing of (*rat*), **106**, 19*P*
slices, metabolism of adult and new-born (*rat*), **104**, 288
thiosulphate excretion by (*cat*), **110**, 98
vascular short-circuiting in (*rabbit*), **105**, 27*P*
Knee angle, muscle force of leg affected by (*man*), **105**, 335
Knee-jerk, DFP action on (*cat*), **114**, 109
eserine in spinal cord effect on (*cat*), **106**, 83
potassium intrathecally effect on (*cat*), **106**, 222
prostigmine action on (*cat*), **108**, 283
Knee-joint, capillary permeability and perfusion of (*cat*), **102**, 128
Kofranyi-Michaelis calorimeter, use of (*man*), **115**, 95
Korotokow sounds, timing of (*man*), **108**, 460

Labyrinth, microphonic effect in (*Teleost*), **102**, 313
Lacinia, vibrational response of (*ray*), **114**, 482
Lactate, neuromuscular transmission affected by (*rat*), **108**, 504
rigor mortis muscle pH relation to (*rabbit*), **110**, 56
small intestine circular coat affected by (*rabbit*), **102**, 175
small intestine movements affected by (*rabbit*), **101**, 154
small intestine response in adrenal deficiency to (*rabbit*), **102**, 251
Lactation, course of (*seal*), **113**, 4*P*
Lactose, small intestine movements affected by (*rabbit*), **101**, 154
Laevulose. *See* **Fructose**
Lagena, function of (*ray*), **110**, 404
Large intestine, acetylcholine synthesis in (*mammal*), **111**, 110
histamine content of parts of (*dog*), **115**, 169
Larynx, sensory impulses from (*rat*), **110**, 21*P*
Latent period, mechanical, of skeletal muscle (*frog*), **107**, 5*P*
Latent period, skin touch receptors showing (*frog*), **115**, 1
Lecithin, haemolytic substance affected by, **110**, 351
Leucocytes, enzyme liberation by surface-acting substances on (*rabbit*), **108**, 14*P*
enzyme liberation from (*rabbit*), **110**, 136
esterase present in (*rabbit*), **108**, 14*P*
peroxidase reaction in staining of, **103**, 25*P*
staining of granules in (*man*), **103**, 22*P*
Leukotaxine, skin histamine affected by (*cat*), **108**, 233
Licheniformin, histamine liberation by action of (*cat*), **109**, 191
Life duration, tyrosine effect on, **106**, 168
Light-adaptation, duration of (*man*), **109**, 430
eye electric response to different colours in (*man*), **104**, 89
rod responses to stimulation affected by (*guinea-pig*), **103**, 106
Limb, circulation time in (*cat*), **110**, 187
blood flow, ergotoxine hydrogenated alkaloids effect on (*man*), **112**, 274
blood flow, noradrenaline effect on (*man*), **110**, 196
occlusion, hyperpnoea resulting from release of (*man*), **103**, 244
position, muscle force variation with (*man*), **105**, 332
volume, mercury-in-rubber strain gauge measurement of (*man*), **109**, 5*P*
volume, temperature change effect on (*man*), **109**, 421
Lipase, fat absorption affected by action of (*man*, *rat*), **102**, 330
Lipid, cholesterol feeding effect on foetal and maternal (*rabbit*), **105**, 236
Lipoid-solubility, aqueous humour penetration and (*rabbit*), **112**, 232
intra-ocular fluids penetration by substances showing (*cat*, *rabbit*), **110**, 416
Lipolysis, emulsification in the small intestine and (*rat*), **103**, 5*P*
fat absorption and (*rat*), **102**, 329
Lipoprotein complexes, oil/water interface and, **104**, 18*P*
Lipotropic agents, tissues affected by (*rat*), **105**, 27*P*
Liquid air, acetylcholine extraction from brain affected by use of (*rat*, *frog*), **114**, 318
Lithium, erythrocyte treatment of (*man*), **110**, 304
Litter size, foetal weights relation to (*rat*), **114**, 314

Liver, acetate metabolism in (*cat*), **105**, 304
amino acids, partial hepatectomy effect on (*rat*), **113**, 27*P*
anaesthesia effect on blood flow and temperature of (*rat*), **114**, 30*P*
cell populations in regenerating (*rat*), **113**, 7*P*
cells, blood stream relation to (*rat*), **105**, 281
cholesterol feeding effect on lipids of foetal (*rabbit*), **105**, 240
circulation through (*mammal*), **110**, 8*P*
cirrhosis, cause in Africans of (*man*), **112**, 7*P*
collagen content after partial hepatectomy (*rat*), **111**, 36*P*
composition, protein in diet effect on (*rat*), **106**, 197
congestion, watery vacuolation caused by (*rat*), **105**, 273
cysteic acid decarboxylase in (*dog*), **101**, 6*P*
cytoplasm, protein in diet effect on (*rat*), **107**, 383
ribonucleic acid in labile (*rat*), **106**, 12*P*
sex difference in (*rat*), **105**, 33*P*
dietary protein effect on histological structure of (*rat*), **108**, 11*P*
dopa decarboxylase activity in (*mammal*), **101**, 342
glycogen, insulin action on (*mouse*), **106**, 26*P*
protein in diet effect on (*rat*), **106**, 198
shock effect on storage of (*rat*), **102**, 472
watery vacuolation relation to (*rabbit*), **105**, 272
histamine, adrenalectomy effect on (*rat*), **102**, 186
histamine release from (*dog*), **109**, 210
insulin effect on carbohydrate metabolism of (*man*), **114**, 5*P*
lipid, cholesterol feeding during pregnancy effect on (*rabbit*), **105**, 250
mescaline oxidation by (*rabbit*), **103**, 13*P*
nucleoprotein by ultra-violet microscopy of (*rat*), **105**, 191
phospholipin, protein in diet effect on (*rat*), **106**, 197
portal venous blood circulation variations in (*mammal*), **114**, 521, 538
portal venous blood short-circuiting in (*mammals*), **112**, 30*P*
posture effect on blood pressure affected by removal of (*cat*), **101**, 2
pregnancy and lactation affected by (*rat*), **108**, 18*P*
protein, deficient diets effect on (*rat*), **104**, 16*P*
Liver, protein, fasting effect on phospholipin and (*rat*), **102**, 18*P*
protein nutritive value determination by rate of increase of (*rat*), **115**, 76*P*
pyridoxin effect on amine formation in (*rat*), **107**, 18*P*
serum proteins absorption by (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 380
spatial distribution of dividing cells after partial hepatectomy (*rat*), **113**, 21*P*
structure, protein in diet effect on (*rat*), **106**, 202
sympathin, nature of (*cat*), **105**, 357
tissue culture of regenerating (*rat*), **113**, 7*P*
watery vacuolation production in (*mammal*), **105**, 268
Lobeline, bronchomotor response to injection of (*cat*, *dog*), **113**, 452
Lobster, action potential in nerve of, **104**, 183
Local anaesthetic, cold vasodilatation of finger tip affected by (*man*), **115**, 44*P*
Local potential, medullated nerve showing (*frog*), **106**, 66
London cannula, application to sheep and goats of technique of, **105**, 39*P*
Loudness, 'on-effect' significance in perception of (*man*), **112**, 37*P*
Luminance level, hue discrimination affected by (*man*), **114**, 98
Luminosity curves, colour-blindness effect on (*man*), **110**, 432
foveal and para-foveal comparison of (*man*), **114**, 435
Lung, absorption of plasma from (*rabbit*), **109**, 106
afferent nerve fibres from (*cat*), **107**, 496
ammonia causing bronchoconstriction in (*P-L*), **108**, 16*P*
carbon dioxide effect on perfused (*cat*, *dog*), **108**, 59*P*
cardiovascular and respiratory reflexes from (*cat*, *rabbit*), **115**, 258
circulation time in (*cat*), **110**, 187
congestion, vagal stretch endings affected by (*cat P-L*), **103**, 477
electrical conductivity measurement of, in survival experiment (*cat*), **111**, 52*P*
fluids absorption in (*mammal*), **105**, 186
hyperpnoea effect on air distribution in (*man*), **109**, 70
inflation, respiratory inhibition from (*cat*), **115**, 55*P*
oedema, phosgene poisoning and (*mammal*), **105**, 175
phosgene effect on (*P-L*), **110**, 468

Lung, potassium partition between blood and (*P-L*), **105**, 1
respiration depth affected by change in elasticity of (*cat*), **102**, 88
respiratory quotient determination of each separate (*man*), **112**, 23*P*
stored plasma injection effect on (*cat*), **102**, 452
stretch receptors, phosgene effect on (*cat*), **107**, 107
stretch receptors, pulmonary embolism effect on response of (*cat*), **106**, 467
vagal stretch endings affected by congestion of (*cat P-L*), **103**, 477
vasomotor reactions to nitrogen in perfused (*cat*), **111**, 17*P*
vital capacity affected by blood volume in (*man*), **110**, 207
Lutein, macular pigment and (*man*), **115**, 31
Lymph, collection from normal animals of (*rat*), **115**, 292
flow, cooling effect after thermal burns on (*mammal*), **104**, 332
histaminase, adrenocortical extract effect on (*cat*), **111**, 8*P*; **112**, 142
lung oedema in phosgene poisoning relation to (*dog*), **105**, 180
pleural absorption of plasma into (*cat*), **109**, 122
Lymphatic drainage, intraperitoneal protein injection effect on (*rat*), **114**, 349
Lymphocytes, pituitary gland influence on (*rabbit*), **109**, 29*P*
thymus reticular cells and fibroblasts *in vitro* containing (*rat*), **110**, 5*P*
Lymphoid tissue, culture *in vitro* of (*rat*), **110**, 4*P*
Lymphopenia, emotional stress causing (*rabbit*), **111**, 328
hypothalamic stimulation causing (*rabbit*), **111**, 335

Macula neglecta, vibrational response of (*ray*), **114**, 480
Macular pigment, foveal sensitivity correction for (*man*), **112**, 123
Egyptian and British (*man*), **115**, 30
Magnesium, acetylcholine synthesis by brain extracts affected by (*mammal*), **106**, 9
acetylcholine synthesis in brain affected by (*rat*), **104**, 42*P*
adenosine triphosphate action affected by (*cat*), **104**, 240
anticoagulant action of (*man*), **103**, 176
blood clotting affected by (*man*), **102**, 14*P*
Magnesium, brain glycolysis and oxygen consumption affected by (*rat*), **108**, 365
heart chambers containing (*vertebrate*), **106**, 157
metabolism, bread in diet effect on (*man*), **101**, 55
metabolism, dephytinized bread effect on (*man*), **101**, 310
neuromuscular transmission affected by deficiency of (*crab*), **104**, 377
renal excretion relation to absorption of (*man*), **101**, 352
small intestine affected by (*mammal*), **104**, 280
vasomotor system affected by cerebrospinal fluid content of (*dog*), **110**, 326
Magnesium absorption, renal excretion relation to (*man*), **101**, 352
seasonal and annual changes in (*man*), **102**, 44
Maltase, nature of intestinal (*dog*), **115**, 7*P*
Maltose, small intestine movements affected by (*rabbit*), **101**, 154
Mammary blood flow, menstrual cycle effect on (*man*), **112**, 19*P*
Mammary glands, blood flow measurement in (*man*), **109**, 26*P*
Mandelate, selective absorption of laevoform of (*cat*), **101**, 485
Manganese, acetylcholine synthesis by brain extracts affected by (*mammal*), **106**, 10
Mannose, erythrocyte transport of cations on incubation with (*man*), **112**, 70
insulin action on muscle uptake of (*rat*), **114**, 52*P*
neuromuscular transmission affected by (*rat*), **108**, 504
small intestine movements affected by (*rabbit*), **101**, 152
Manual ability, lesions in sensory cortex affecting (*monkey*), **115**, 15*P*
Marching, analeptics effect on fatigue in (*man*), **106**, 51
McDowall reflex, aortic chemoceptor mechanisms in (*cat*), **110**, 27*P*
Mechano-electronic transducer manometer, high-frequency type of, **113**, 31*P*
Mechanoreceptors, response to temperature change of (*cat*), **115**, 16
Medullated nerve fibre, size effect on properties of (*theor.*), **115**, 101
local responses in (*frog*), **106**, 66
membrane resting potential and action potential in single fibre of (*frog*), **112**, 476

Medullated nerve fibre, subthreshold potentials in (*frog*), **106**, 66
See also **Nerve**
Membrane conductance, potassium concentration effect on (*Sepia*), **114**, 374
Membrane resting potential, value in single nerve fibre (*frog*), **112**, 483
Menstrual cycle, mammary blood flow variations in (*man*), **112**, 19*P*
Mepacrine, erythrocyte transport of cations affected by (*man*), **112**, 66
Mercury-in-rubber strain gauge, limb volume measurement by (*man*), **109**, 5*P*
Mescaline, liver enzymic oxidation of (*rabbit*), **103**, 13*P*
Mesenteric vessels, blood flow speed and output of, **114**, 42*P*
Metabolic rate, calculation of, **109**, 1
Metals, biological inertness and electrical potential of, **113**, 1*P*
Meta-tyramine, enzymic formation of (*mammal*), **108**, 434
Methaemoglobin, absence in normal blood of (*man*), **104**, 6
oxygen action on haemoglobin producing **107**, 332
stroma inhibition in laked red cells of formation of (*various*), **115**, 123
Methedrine, muscular fatigue affected by (*man*), **106**, 42
Methionine, nitrogen loss after burns affected by (*rat*), **106**, 36*P*
Methylene blue, noradrenaline action affected by (*cat*), **113**, 8*P*
Meyerstein haematocrit, accuracy of (*mammal*), **111**, 150
Micro-capillary tube, apparatus for making, **112**, 5*P*
Micro-stimulator for eye (*man*), **106**, 5*P*
Milk, iron importance in (*mammal*), **112**, 455
'let-down', neurohypophysis and (*rabbit*), **113**, 35*P*
Mineral balance, dehydration effect on (*man*), **102**, 410
Mineral metabolism, bread in diet effect on (*man*), **101**, 44
dephytinized bread effect on (*man*), **101**, 304
Mitosis, ribonucleoproteins and, **112**, 2*P*
Mono-amine oxidase, blood vessels containing (*mammal*), **114**, 24*P*; (*rabbit*), **115**, 34
Monoiodoacetate. *See* **Iodoacetate**
Monosaccharides, aqueous and vitreous humour penetration by (*cat*), **108**, 206
Monosaccharides, erythrocyte flicker affected by (*man*), **113**, 234
Morphine, plasma volume estimation affected by (*man*), **103**, 137; **105**, 74
Morphine alkaloids, histamine release by (*cat*), **111**, 19*P*
Motor cortex, anomalous result of excision of (*man*), **115**, 51*P*
overlap of areas in (*baboon*), **111**, 38*P*
overlapping areas in (*baboon*), **112**, 392
lesions, reappearance of co-ordinated movements after (*monkey*), **108**, 33*P*
stimulation of (*cat*), **111**, 6*P*
voluntary movement and activity of (*man*), **113**, 245
Motor end-plate, acetylcholine concentration relation to depolarization of (*frog*), **111**, 414
acetylcholine in small doses inhibitory action on (*rat*), **114**, 515
acetylcholine synthesis and accumulation at, **106**, 2*P*
calcium effect on potentials of (*frog*), **114**, 31*P*
decamethonium depolarization of (*cat*), **115**, 43
intracellular recording of electrical properties of (*frog*), **115**, 320
membrane potentials at (*frog*), **111**, 46*P*
sodium effect on acetylcholine action at (*frog*), **111**, 411
Motor nerve, fibre size after regeneration of (*rabbit*), **103**, 124
histamine content of (*mammal*), **102**, 34
regeneration rate in (*man*), **102**, 199
small fibres, reflex activity of (*cat*), **115**, 456
Motor pathways, acetylcholine synthesis in different parts of (*dog*), **107**, 375
Motor tract stimulation, adrenaline and acetylcholine effect on results of (*cat*), **107**, 289
Motor unit, action potentials and movement records from (*cat*), **107**, 18*P*
movement of (*cat*), **110**, 29
record in class demonstration of activity of (*man*), **110**, 6*P*
sounds made by contraction of (*man*), **107**, 456
Movement, recorder for (*rat*), **105**, 20*P*
Muscarine, glucose affecting action on small intestine of (*rabbit*), **101**, 143
'Muscle pump', demonstration of (*man*), **108**, 39*P*
Muscle spindle, electric response at (*frog*), **109**, 9*P*
innervation of (*cat*), **113**, 283

Muscle spindle, muscular contraction effect on activity of (*cat*), **113,** 287
silent period of muscle relation to (*man*), **114,** 195
Weber's law and (*frog*), **109,** 142
Muscular effort, heart rate affected by static and dynamic components of (*man*), **113,** 36
Muscular exercise. *See* **Exercise**
Muscular fatigue, analeptics action on (*man*), **106,** 42
Muscular movement, interpretation in terms of muscles (*man*), **110,** 266
Muscular sensory stimulation, spinal root potentials resulting from (*frog*), **113,** 373
Muscularis mucosae, histamine content of (*dog*), **115,** 168
Mustard, forearm blood flow affected by (*man*), **106,** 273
Mustard gas, cholinesterase affected by (*mammal*), **105,** 370
Mustard oil, sweating rate affected by (*man*), **112,** 34
Myanesin, rigor mortis delayed by (*rabbit*), **107,** 2*P*
Myasthenia gravis, serum cholinesterase affected by muscular exercise in, **102,** 1
Myelin, action potential affected by presence of (*frog*), **112,** 486
Myelin sheath, conduction velocity in regenerating nerve relating to (*rabbit*), **105,** 166
Myelinated nerve, regeneration effect on fibre numbers and sizes in (*rabbit*), **101,** 489
Myoglobin, oxidation by oxygen of, **107,** 334
Myograph, single motor unit movement recorded by (*cat*), **110,** 29
Myosin-inhibitors, phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation affected by (*rat*), **113,** 14*P*
Myosin, mechanism of oxidative inhibition of (*rat*), **113,** 24*P*

Naphthyl ethyl isothiourea, respiratory and cardiovascular reflexes affected by (*cat, rabbit*), **115,** 261
Narcotic, xenon action as (*mouse*), **105,** 197
Nausea, intestinal reflexes in (*dog*), **105,** 58
nervous pathways of intestinal reflexes associated with (*dog*), **106,** 95
Thiry-Vella loop affected by (*dog*), **111,** 127
Negative ventilation, cardiac output affected by (*H-L of rat*), **103,** 427
Nembutal, plasma volume after haemorrhage affected by (*mammals*), **108,** 418
pressor response to sinus nerve stimulation under (*cat*), **107,** 48*P*
sinus nerve stimulation affected by (*cat*), **111,** 219
Neoantergan, histamine and leukotaxine affected by (*cat*), **108,** 236
Nephrectomy, urea formation affected by (*rat*), **103,** 17*P*
Nerve, acetylcholine synthesis in different types of (*mammal*), **104,** 421
action potentials, skin recording of (*man*), **109,** 18*P*
action potential, sodium action on (*squid*), **108,** 47
activity, potassium leakage with (*crab*), **106,** 341
activity, sodium and potassium changes in (*Cephalopod*), **114,** 170
artificial synapse in (*cat*), **103,** 435
blood supply to (*cat*), **102,** 62
block, depolarization caused by (*frog*), **115,** 182
pressure effecting (*rabbit*), **109,** 222
pressure required for (*cat*), **102,** 75
skeletal muscle blood flow affected by (*man*), **102,** 23
skeletal muscle blood flow in fainting affected by (*man*), **104,** 170
cell, recovery after fatigue of nerve in relation to distance from (*rabbit*), **115,** 143
conduction, blood supply and factors affecting (*cat*), **102,** 62
pressure effect on (*cat*), **102,** 72; (*rabbit*), **109,** 220
conduction velocity in A and B fibres of (*cat*), **113,** 307
facilitation of (*various*), **114,** 89
fibre size effect on (*theor.*), **115,** 108
and myelin thickness in regeneration of (*rabbit*), **105,** 166
sodium action on (*squid*), **108,** 58
connective tissue impedance affecting spread of excitability in (*frog*), **108,** 42*P*
crush, conduction velocity in distal and proximal regeneration following (*rabbit*), **105,** 157
fibre numbers and sizes affected by (*rabbit*), **101,** 495
fibre size following (*rabbit*), **103,** 132
degeneration, Schwann tubes diameter affected by (*rabbit*), **103,** 128
electrolyte deficiency effect on conduction rate in (*crab*), **106,** 411

Nerve, excitability, facilitation of conduction rate and of (*various*), **114**, 93
fibre size effect on (*theor.*), **115**, 113
slot and single pole relation (*frog*), **109**, 354
spatial distribution of (*frog*), **109**, 327
excitation site in (*frog*), **109**, 314
fibre, diameter effect on action potential of (*frog*), **104**, 1*P*
facilitation of conduction rate in (*various*), **114**, 89
diameter, osmotic pressure change effect on (*Sepia*), **111**, 316
regeneration effect on numbers and diameters of (*rabbit*), **101**, 489
size effect on properties of (*theor.*), **115**, 101
size in (*crab*), **113**, 84
size, pressure effect on (*rabbit*), **109**, 220
fluoroacetate effect on citric acid content of (*frog*), **110**, 498
graft, regeneration of cut nerve after (*rabbit*), **101**, 508
histamine content of (*mammal*), **102**, 32
impulse frequency, muscle spindle polarisation relation to (*frog*), **111**, 272
impulse, potassium leakage with (*crab*), **106**, 357
synaptic potential in sympathetic ganglia and initiation of (*cat*), **101**, 469
internodal distance and conduction velocity in (*rabbit*), **105**, 169
interpolar length effect on excitability of (*frog*), **114**, 403
ionic movements in activity of (*Sepia*), **114**, 119
length, volume change effect on (*Sepia*), **111**, 313
lipoprotein structure of (*frog*), **108**, 9*P*
membrane capacity, potassium effect on (*crab*), **106**, 334
capacity, stimulation effect on (*crab*), **106**, 346
conductance, potassium action on (*crab*), **106**, 325
conductance, stimulation affecting (*crab*), **106**, 344
electrical resistance of (*crab*), **106**, 305
potassium reabsorption by (*crab*), **106**, 359
muscle spindle affected by stimulation of (*cat*), **113**, 284
non-medullated local electric changes and repetitive action in (*crab*), **107**, 165
opacity changes with stimulation of (*crab*), **108**, 278; (*Maia*), **111**, 283
phosphate exchange in (*frog*), **111**, 11*P*
Nerve, polar excitability distribution in (*frog*), **109**, 343
potassium action on (*cat*), **106**, 220
action on resting potential in single fibre of (*frog*), **112**, 500
content of (*crab*), **113**, 85
exchange in activity of (*Sepia*), **114**, 124
(radioactive) leakage during stimulation of (*crab*), **107**, 35*P*
pressure effect on (*cat*), **102**, 72
radioactive phosphorus transport affected by stimulation of (*frog*), **111**, 57*P*
potassium exchange in (*crab*), **113**, 73
sodium movement with activity of (*Sepia*), **109**, 13*P*
recovery after fatigue in relation to distance from cell body of (*rabbit*), **115**, 143
regeneration, conduction velocity and myelin thickness in (*rabbit*), **105**, 166
fibre numbers and diameters recovery in (*rabbit*), **101**, 489
peripheral stump control of fibre diameter in (*rabbit*), **103**, 119
rate of (*man*), **102**, 191
repetitive responses to D.C. stimulation of (*rat*), **107**, 28*P*
resting and action potentials in single fibre of (*frog*), **112**, 476
resting and action potentials of (*squid*), **104**, 176
resting potential, sodium action on (*squid*), **108**, 47
saltatory conduction in (*frog*), **108**, 315; **115**, 177
severance and suture effect on fibre content of (*rabbit*), **101**, 503
sodium action on electrical activity of (*squid*), **108**, 37
action on resting and action potentials in single fibre of (*frog*), **112**, 501
and potassium analysis by irradiation of (*Cephalopod*), **114**, 154
exchange in activity of (*Sepia*), **114**, 137
space constant and conduction velocity in (*frog*), **114**, 399
space constant of α, β and γ fibres (*frog*), **113**, 27*P*
stimulation, apparatus for use in unanaesthetized animal, **103**, 8*P*
stimulation, radioactive potassium leakage during (*crab*), **113**, 99
strength-length curve of (*frog*), **109**, 344
structure relation to spread of excitation in (*frog*), **110**, 110
sympathin, histamine and acetylcholine in (*mammal*), **107**, 10*P*

Nerve, temperature effect on potentials of (*squid*), **109**, 240
turgidity change with activity of (*Cephalopod*), **114**, 236
vitamin A and bone growth affecting (*dog*), **101**, 408
volume change on stimulation of (*Sepia*), **111**, 309
Nerve-ending, potassium action on (*mammal*), **106**, 220
Nerve-muscle junction, spontaneous local activity at (*frog*), **114**, 16*P*
Nerve-muscle preparation, alkyl phosphates action on (*cat*), **108**, 375
improved stimulator for, **105**, 12*P*
Nettle hairs, acetylcholine and histamine in, **106**, 14*P*
Nettle sting, mechanism of, **106**, 440
Neurohypophysis, anti-diuretic hormone in urine following stimulation of (*rabbit*), **107**, 430
'let-down' of milk and (*rabbit*), **113**, 35*P*
stimulation, effects of (*rabbit*), **107**, 412, 418, 430, 436
Neuromuscular block, cholinesterase and (*rat*), **115**, 46*P*
decamethonium depolarization relation to (*cat*), **115**, 52
decamethonium and tubocurarine causing (*cat*), **112**, 329
Neuromuscular junction, adrenaline action on (*mammal*), **107**, 124
anti-cholinesterases block of (*rat*), **114**, 6*P*
botulinum toxin action on (*rat*), **109**, 10
TEPP mode of action on (*cat*), **115**, 71*P*
tetany effect on (*cat*, *frog*), **103**, 403
Neuromuscular transmission, DFP effect on (*cat*), **106**, 36*P*
di*iso*propylfluorophosphonate action on (*cat*), **107**, 346
end-plate 'short-circuiting' during (*frog*), **115**, 363
glucose action on (*rat*), **108**, 9*P*
glucose effect on (*rat*), **108**, 502
magnesium deficiency effect on (*crab*), **104**, 377
phosphate effect on (*frog*), **107**, 46*P*
potassium effect on (*rat*), **111**, 382
Neuromuscular transmitter, end-plate electric charge displacement by (*frog*), **115**, 336
Neurone circuit, isolated cerebral cortex showing (*cat*), **112**, 166
Newborn, A-D hormone inactivity in (*rat*), **115**, 43*P*
blood urea changes in (*mammal*), **113**, 18
dehydration effect on (*rat*), **108**, 303
Newborn, glucose and xylose absorption rate in (*rat*), **113**, 276
hypertonic solutions effect on renal excretion in (*rat*), **106**, 258
inulin, diodone, creatinine and urea clearances in (*man*), **106**, 431
iron supplies of (*rat*), **109**, 32*P*; **110**, 386
kidney slice, adult comparison with (*rat*), **104**, 288
metabolism affected by calcium in adult and (*rat*), **106**, 405
metabolism of (*mammal*), **105**, 205
pituitary anti-diuretic hormone in (*rat*), **106**, 28
post-pituitary hormone content in (*man*), **109**, 162
renal function in (*man*), **102**, 429
renal response to diuretics in (*rat*), **114**, 22*P*
renal response to water ingestion by (*rat*), **106**, 245, 260
ventilation and respiration rates of (*man*), **109**, 469
water diuresis in (*guinea-pig*), **112**, 151
Newborn infant, oxygen content of air affecting respiration of (*man*), **114**, 283
Nicotine, adrenal cortex (isolated) affected by (*dog*), **113**, 148
adrenaline action on ileum affected by (*guinea-pig*), **112**, 90
alcohol and water diuresis affected by (*man*), **108**, 482
heart stimulation by acetylcholine after (*mammal*), **104**, 395
intestine response to various drugs after paralysis by (*mammal*), **106**, 484
sensory nerve-endings affected by (*mammal*), **107**, 308
skeletal muscle affected by adrenaline and (*cat*), **101**, 227
small intestine action potentials affected by (*mammal*), **106**, 145
urine and presence of (*mammal*), **103**, 213
Nictitating membrane, adrenaline and allied substances estimation by use of (*cat*), **108**, 477
amine oxidase content of (*cat*), **115**, 39*P*
botulinum toxin action on (*cat*), **113**, 12
response to sympathomimetic amines of denervated (*cat*), **110**, 26*P*
Night blindness, objective test for hereditary (*dog*), **115**, 48*P*
Nipple, plain muscle and elastic tissue in (*man*), **110**, 18*P*
Nitrogen, oxygen breathing effect on elimination of (*man*), **112**, 12*P*

Nitrogen gas elimination, factors affecting (*dog*), **104**, 137
Nitrogen-metabolism, dehydration effect on (*man*), **102**, 408
***N*-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxylamide**, renal excretion of (*man*), **114**, 255
***N*-mustard**, intra-ocular pressure affected by (*rabbit*), **113**, 388
Node of Ranvier, excitability of (*frog*), **115**, 53*P*
local responses on stimulation of nerve at (*frog*), **114**, 19*P*
nerve impulse conduction and (*frog*), **108**, 315
spinal cord containing (*rabbit*), **108**, 52*P*
Nomogram, gas corrected to N.T.P. and dry, **109**, 5
Non-medullated nerve, membrane resistance of (*crab*), **106**, 305
potassium action on (*crab*), **106**, 319
potassium leakage with activity of (*crab*), **106**, 341
Noradrenaline, adrenal gland ascorbic acid content affected by (*rat*), **110**, 297
adrenal glands containing (*man*), **114**, 25*P*
adrenaline activity compared with (*mammal*), **106**, 418
adrenal medulla containing (*whale*), **113**, 123
adrenal medulla liberation of (*cat*), **109**, 11*P*
adrenal medulla tumours containing (*man*), **108**, 525
amine oxidase action on (*rabbit*), **112**, 37*P*
anaesthesia and sleep effect on blood pressure response to (*dog*), **112**, 247
cardiac effects of (*rabbit*), **113**, 366
ergotoxine effect on blood pressure response to (*cat*, *dog*), **113**, 346
ergotoxine hydrogenated alkaloids action on circulatory effects of (*man*), **112**, 282
estimation in blood of allied substances and (*various*), **108**, 467
heart rate and blood pressure in conscious atropinized animal affected by (*dog*), **111**, 25
heart rate, blood pressure and limb blood flow affected by (*man*), **110**, 194
hepatic blood flow and blood sugar affected by (*man*), **115**, 430
liver sympathin comparison with (*cat*), **105**, 363
skeletal muscle vessels affected by (*man*), **110**, 11*P*
Noradrenaline, spleen formation of (*cat*), **108**, 494
sympathectomy and adrenalectomy affecting blood pressure response to (*dog*), **108**, 46*P*
uterine sympathin and (*cat*), **112**, 18*P*
Nucleic acid, fasting effect on tissue (*rat*), **105**, 32*P*
Nucleotide, heart chambers containing (*vertebrate*), **106**, 154
Nucleus gracilis, posterior column endings in (*cat*), **115**, 54*P*
Nutrition, taste and smell importance in, **103**, 34*P*
Nystagmus, saccule destruction causing (*rabbit*), **110**, 447

Oatmeal, phytate-P digestibility in (*man*), **104**, 41
vitamin D stores affecting rickets production by (*dog*), **109**, 493
Ocular muscles, sympathetic innervation of (*cat*, *dog*), **112**, 211
Oculomotor cortex (frontal), ocular muscle activity evoked by stimulation of (*cat*), **111**, 58*P*
Oculomotor nerve, impulses from extrinsic eye muscles in (*sheep*, *goat*), **113**, 463
Oedema formation, cooling effect on (*mammal*), **104**, 323
skin stretch-resistance affected by (*man*), **112**, 108
Oesophageal groove, reflex contraction of (*calf*, *lamb*), **115**, 210
Oesophagus, histamine content of (*dog*), **115**, 166
water deprivation effect on activity of (*man*), **104**, 43*P*
Oestrogens, acetylcholine synthesis affected by (*rabbit*), **101**, 460
Oestrone, relaxin effect on pubis in presence of (*mouse*), **106**, 18
relaxin potentiation on vaginal response of (*mouse*), **105**, 37*P*
Oestrus, pituitary stalk section effect on (*rat*), **109**, 21*P*; **111**, 347
retinal stimulation relation to (*ferret*), **113**, 425
Off-effect, analysis of (*cat*), **107**, 54
Olfactory adaptation, **112**, 38*P*
Olfactory nerve, bone growth in vitamin A-deficiency affecting (*dog*), **101**, 409
Olfactory receptors, differential sensitivity of (*rabbit*), **115**, 42*P*
Olfactory stimulation, air movement role in (*rabbit*), **114**, 4*P*

Opium alkaloids, histamine release caused by (*various*), **111**, 19*P*
histamine release from skin and muscle by (*cat*), **114**, 494
Optic nerve, bone growth in vitamin A-deficiency affecting (*dog*), **101**, 413
electric response in eye compared with (*mammal*), **105**, 30
oestrus relation to light dependence on integrity of (*ferret*), **113**, 429
retina polarization effect on (*cat*), **105**, 47
spike-potentials from (*rabbit*), **113**, 22*P*
Optic tract, ring-shaped boutons in (*rat*), **112**, 51*P*
Optokinetic nystagmus, sub-cortical pathway of (*man*), **109**, 22*P*
Ortho-tyramine, enzymic formation by kidney extract of (*guinea-pig*), **110**, 482
Ortho-tyrosine, decarboxylation by kidney extract of (*guinea-pig*), **110**, 482
Oscilloscope, bio-electric potentials recorded by, **111**, 33*P*
Osmotic pressure, axon volume change with change in (*Sepia*), **111**, 316
nerve opacity affected by change in (*Maia*), **111**, 295
spermatozoa motility affected by (*rabbit*), **107**, 135
Osteoblast, nucleoproteins in mitosis of, **112**, 3*P*
vitamin A deficiency effect on action of (*dog*), **105**, 386
Osteoclast, *in vitro* formation of (*chick embryo*), **105**, 66
motion picture observations *in vitro* on (*chick*), **110**, 205
vitamin A deficiency effect on action of (*dog*), **105**, 386
Osteogenesis, embryo bone graft showing (*chick*), **107**, 513
Otolith, hereditary absence of (*mouse*), **114**, 410
Otolith organs, function of (*ray*), **110**, 393
Outflow recorder, for small perfusion rates, **107**, 662
Ovarian hormones, sympathetic nerve transmission affected by (*cat*), **107**, 265
Ovariectomy, relaxin and oestrone effect on pelvis after (*mouse*), **106**, 19
Over-ventilation, air distribution in lungs affected by (*man*), **109**, 70
forearm blood flow affected by (*man*), **115**, 40*P*
hyperpnoea induced by (*man*), **105**, 95
pulmonary blood flow affected by (*man*), **109**, 64
Ovulation, hormone control of (*calf*), **115**, 22*P*
tuber cinereum stimulation resulting in (*rabbit*), **107**, 425
Oxygen, acetylcholine synthesis in brain affected by (*mammal*), **103**, 392
breathing, acclimatization to (*cat*), **108**, 267
concentration, continuous recording in physiological media of, **105**, 24*P*
consumption, foetal age effect on (*sheep*), **105**, 25*P*
measurement of different foetal tissues giving total (*sheep*), **107**, 355
oxygen tension in skeletal muscle effect on (*frog*), **107**, 479
thyroxine and adrenal cortical extract action after adrenalectomy on (*rat*), **107**, 251
dissociation curve, foetal and maternal haemoglobin and red cell comparison (*man*), **102**, 58
electrode, skeletal muscle respiration measurement by (*frog*), **107**, 489
haemoglobin equilibrium at very low percentage saturation with (*sheep*), **113**, 23
lack, circulatory changes in fainting and coma due to (*man*), **104**, 426
poisoning, carbon dioxide effect in (*cat*), **109**, 272
rapid decompression effects affected by pre-treatment with (*mammal*), **104**, 136
tissue gas tensions affected by breathing of (*cat*), **108**, 264
Oxygenator, closed air circuit type of, **108**, 21*P*
Oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve, factors affecting bottom end of (*sheep*), **109**, 29*P*
very low percentage saturation affecting (*sheep*), **113**, 23
Oxytocin, adult and new-born post-pituitary content of (*man*), **109**, 162
blood phosphate and sugar affected by (*dog*), **108**, 345
cervix uteri *in vivo* affected by (*mammal*), **103**, 145
new-born pituitary gland containing (*rat*), **106**, 29
urine secretion affected by (*rat, dog*), **101**, 236
Oysters, storage effect on composition of, **101**, 36

Pacemaker, action potentials at (*kid*), **115**, 231

Pacinian corpuscle, accommodation of its axon compared with adaptation of (*cat*), **114**, 454
action potentials from (*cat*), **106**, 34*P*
apparatus for stimulation of, **108**, 53*P*
discharge rate in toe of (*cat*), **113**, 475
properties of, **108**, 43*P*
responses in toe of (*cat*), **112**, 44*P*
Pain, water diuresis inhibited by (*man*), **109**, 151
Palpebra plain-muscle, adrenergic sympathetic nerve supply to (*mammal*), **105**, 7*P*
Paludrine, acetylcholine antagonism by (*rabbit*), **108**, 105
haemolysis caused by (*man*), **108**, 23*P*
***p*-aminohippuric acid**, phosphate clearance affected by (*cat*), **111**, 429
renal excretion of (*cat*), **110**, 10*P*; **110**, 458
thiosulphate secretion by the kidney affected by (*cat*), **110**, 105
Pancreas, alkali reserve in rest and activity of (*cat*), **102**, 362
alloxan action on (*rabbit*), **103**, 233
anterior pituitary extract and insulin action on (*dog*), **101**, 17
insulin content after partial pancreatectomy (*dog*), **101**, 11
pancreozymin and vagus nerve stimulation effect on (*cat*), **104**, 27*P*
pancreozymin and vagal stimulation effect on granules in (*cat*), **107**, 89
pituitary extracts effect on (*mouse*), **114**, 1
Pancreatectomy, insulin content of pancreas after partial (*dog*), **101**, 11
Pancreatic enzymes, hormone stimulation of (*cat*), **102**, 115
Pancreatic juice, pancreozymin stimulation of (*cat*), **102**, 115
source of alkali in (*cat*), **102**, 362
Pancreatin, tissue growth affected by factor in (*chick embryo*), **102**, 8*P*
Pancreozymin, action of (*cat*), **102**, 115
pancreatic juice affected by (*man*), **111**, 63*P*
pancreas granules affected by (*cat*), **107**, 89
preparation and standardization of (*cat*), **110**, 367
standardization of (*mammal*), **107**, 449
Paper chromatography. *See* **Chromatography**
Paraffin, intestinal absorption of (*rat*), **114**, 26*P*
Paraplegia, inspiratory vasoconstriction affected by (*man*), **107**, 67
Parathyroid hormone, phosphate excretion affected by (*man*), **111**, 63*P*
Parkinson's disease, adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on tremor of, **114**, 26*P*
Parturition, weight loss following (*mouse*), **111**, 36*P*
Passive movement, metabolic cost of (*man*), **108**, 353
Paw, reflex vasomotor responses in (*cat*), **102**, 216
Pelvis, relaxin and oestrone effect on (*mouse*), **106**, 18
Penicillin continuous injection, apparatus for (*man*), **105**, 11*P*
Pentamethonium, decamethonium antagonism in muscle to (*cat*), **112**, 313; **115**, 59
Pentobarbitone, adrenaline liberation caused by (*cat*), **101**, 358
anaesthesia, blood pressure response to sympathomimetic amines affected by (*dog*), **112**, 243
anaesthesia, heart rate response to sympathomimetic amines affected by (*dog*), **112**, 262
Pepsin, insulin hypoglycaemia effect on secretion of (*dog*), **115**, 72*P*
secretion in gastric pouch under basal conditions of (*dog*), **112**, 47*P*
secretion of (*man*), **113**, 171
sucrose effect on secretion rate of (*man*), **115**, 188
synergic enzyme in gastric juice for (*man*), **107**, 365
Peptone, modification of plasma and lymph protein after hepatectomy by injection of (*dog*), **114**, 50*P*
Peptone shock, organic bases inducing (*cat*, *dog*), **109**, 211
Perfusion apparatus for isolated organs, **110**, 23*P*
Perimeter, modification of Priestley-Smith, **103**, 26*P*
Periodic breathing, types of (*cat*), **102**, 90
Peripheral resistance, fainting effect on (*man*), **115**, 453
Peritoneal cavity, protein absorption from (*rat*), **114**, 336
Peristalsis, cooling effect on (*mammal*) **104**, 269
neurohypophysis stimulation affecting (*rabbit*), **107**, 437
Peristaltic reflex, local anaesthetic assay by inhibition of (*rabbit*), **107**, 37*P*
Peroneal nerve, fibre sizes and numbers in (*rabbit*), **101**, 493
pH, ATP changes in rigor mortis affected by (*rabbit*), **114**, 76

pH, blood oxygen measurement affected by, **102**, 84
connective tissue water content affected by (*rat*), **109**, 381
erythrocyte cations affected by (*man*), **108**, 252
erythrocyte cation exchanges affected by (*man*), **110**, 309
erythrocyte permeability to sodium affected by (*man*), **113**, 512
ferricyanide method of blood gas analysis affected by, **105**, 349
skeletal muscle blood vessels affected by (*cat*), **111**, 11
spermatozoa motility affected by (*rabbit*), **107**, 132
Pharmacological assay, apparatus for, **111**, 47*P*
Phase-contrast microscope, incinerated blood cells viewed by (*man*), **111**, 89
Phenergan, hypothermic action of (*rat*), **111**, 7*P*
Phenyl diguanidine, respiratory and cardiovascular reflexes affected by (*cat*, *rabbit*), **115**, 268
Phenylethylamine, heart rate and blood pressure in conscious atropinized animal affected by (*dog*), **111**, 25
Phlorhizin, glucose absorption from surviving small intestine affected by (*rat*), **110**, 287
glucose action on small intestine affected by (*rabbit*), **101**, 158
small intestine contractions affected by (*rabbit*), **102**, 246
Phosgene, lung oedema caused by (*P-L*), **110**, 468
pulmonary stretch receptors affected by (*cat*), **107**, 107
poisoning, lung oedema and (*mammal*), **105**, 175
Phosphatase, localization of alkaline (*mammal*), **105**, 19*P*
preen gland containing (*fowl*, *duck*), **111**, 235
reaction, bile capillaries demonstrated by (*rat*), **106**, 33*P*
Phosphate absorption, calcium fortification of bread effect on (*man*), **101**, 76
absorption, renal excretion relation to (*man*), **101**, 350
aqueous and vitreous humour penetration by (*cat*), **108**, 206
clearance in adults and infants of (*man*), **107**, 182
clearance, PAH affecting (*cat*), **111**, 429
excretion of (*man*), **109**, 14*P*
filtration rate affecting (*man*), **111**, 426
Phosphate excretion, oxytocin action on (*dog*), **101**, 247
parathyroid hormone effect on (*man*), **111**, 63*P*
metabolism, bread in diet effect on (*man*), **101**, 58
dephytinized bread effect on (*man*), **101**, 311
human muscle extracts and, **102**, 357
nerve activity affecting concentration of (*Cephalopod*), **114**, 175
nerve stimulation affecting exchange of (*frog*), **111**, 11*P*
renal excretion relation to absorption of (*man*), **101**, 350
renal tubular reabsorption of (*man*), **103**, 7*P*
sympathetic ganglion stimulation by (*cat*), **107**, 210
vitamin D stores effect on rickets production by (*dog*), **109**, 493
Phosphocreatine. *See* **Creatinephosphate**
Phospholipin, fat absorption and (*rat*), **102**, 24*P*
protein in diet effect on content in liver of (*rat*), **106**, 197
Phosphoric esters, small intestine affected by (*rabbit*), **102**, 112
Photoelectric absorptiometer, error elimination in, **103**, 15*P*
Photopic response, action potential changes in eye (*man*), **104**, 88
Phrenic nerve, repetitive response to D.C. stimulation of (*rat*), **107**, 28*P*
Phrenograph, use of (*cat*, *rabbit*), **111**, 21*P*
Physique, serum cholesterol relation with (*man*), **115**, 371
Phytate excretion, calcium and vitamin D effect on (*dog*), **109**, 518
mineral metabolism affected by (*man*), **101**, 59, 304
-P digestibility, calcium effect on (*man*), **104**, 42
phosphorus, metabolism of (*man*), **101**, 62
rickets-producing action of (*dog*), **109**, 493
Picrotoxin, sinus nerve stimulation under nembutal affected by (*cat*), **111**, 219
Pig, adrenal cortical hormone output in, **102**, 350
Pigeon, electroretinogram of, **105**, 27
Pilocarpine, heart affected by (*Daphnia*), **115**, 252
small intestine response after cooling to (*mammal*), **106**, 485
superior cervical ganglion affected by (*cat*), **110**, 164

Pipette, blood gas analysis affected by shape of, **107**, 24
Pituitary extract, antidiuretic activity of (*grass-snake*), **101**, 318
Pituitary gland, heart hypertrophy affected by (*rat*), **113**, 38*P*
hypothalamic control of (*rabbit*), **107**, 418
Pituitary stalk, oestrus rhythm affected by section of (*rat*), **109**, 21*P*
section, oestrus rhythm affected by (*rat*), **111**, 347
Pituitary tumours, renal function affected by (*man*), **110**, 15*P*
Placenta, acetylcholine synthesis by (*man*), **105**, 6*P*
cholesterol feeding effect on lipids of (*rabbit*), **105**, 239
C_{18} transfer across (*rabbit, guinea-pig*), **109**, 31*P*
foetal death and growth of (*rat*), **104**, 4*P*
fructose formation from glucose by (*sheep*), **113**, 266
glucose transfer across (*sheep*), **115**, 36*P*
gonadotropin secreted by (*horse*), **113**, 3*P*
histaminolytic action of (*man*), **106**, 387
permeability to sugars of (*sheep*), **113**, 270
tubocurarine transmission across (*rabbit*), **109**, 417
Plain muscle, acetylcholine potentiation of adrenaline action on (*rabbit*), **106**, 5
adrenaline and noradrenaline comparative actions on (*mammal*), **106**, 420
drugs and sugars action on (*rabbit*), **101**, 137
nettle hair sting effect on (*rabbit*), **106**, 448
sensitivity in small intestine of (*cat*), **107**, 103
Plasma, anti-diuretic activity of (*rat*), **112**, 16*P*
antidiuretic activity of serum and (*rat, mouse*), **115**, 43*P*
aqueous humour sodium after isotope injection into (*rabbit*), **112**, 373
creatinine, sweat and saliva creatinine relation to (*man*), **106**, 241
lipid, cholesterol feeding effect on foetal and maternal (*rabbit*), **105**, 241
lung absorption of (*rabbit*), **109**, 106
nerve suture with (*rabbit*), **101**, 503
oxygen absorption by, **102**, 85
peritoneal absorption of (*rat*), **114**, 338
phosphate, phosphate clearance affected by concentration of (*cat*), **111**, 429
phosphate, post-pituitary hormones action on (*dog*), **108**, 345
pleural absorption of (*cat, rabbit*), **109**, 117
Plasma, potassium, adrenal cortex (isolated) stimulation by (*dog*), **113**, 145
adrenaline effect on lung potassium and (*P-L*), **105**, 8
erythrocyte cation exchange affected by (*man*), **110**, 307
phosgene lung oedema relation to (*P-L*), **110**, 471
protein, cooling effect after thermal burns on (*mammal*), **104**, 326
copper sulphate method of determination of (*rat*), **107**, 11*P*
peptone injection after hepatectomy effect on (*dog*), **114**, 50*P*
yolk-sac fluid containing (*rabbit*), **108**, 177
storage effect on (*cat, man*), **102**, 446
storage, peritoneal absorption affected by (*rat*), **114**, 347
volume, determination by Evans blue method of (*man*), **101**, 217
determination by Evans blue injection (*cat*), **104**, 52
estimation, factors affecting (*man*), **105**, 72
haemolysis effect on Evans blue method of determination of, **102**, 441
haemorrhage effect under nembutal on (*mammals*), **108**, 418
morphine and hyoscine action on (*man*), **103**, 137
Plethysmograph, foetal, **108**, 157
newborn infants' respiration measurement by, **109**, 461
temperature-controlled index finger (*man*), **111**, 40*P*
Pleural cavities, absorption of saline and plasma from (*rabbit*), **109**, 117
Pleural fluid, intraperitoneal protein injection effect on (*rat*), **114**, 345
Polar excitability distribution, nerve and (*frog*), **109**, 343
Polarizing current, motor end-plate affected by (*cat*), **115**, 56
Polymethylene bistrimethylammonium salts, properties of (*cat, frog*), **108**, 55*P*
Polymorphonuclear leucocytes, surface-active substances liberation of enzymes from (*rabbit*), **110**, 136
Portal circulation, hepatic nerve stimulation and adrenaline action on (*mammal*), **114**, 538
variations in (*mammal*), **114**, 521
Portal venous blood flow, intrahepatic short-circuiting of (*mammal*), **112**, 30*P*

Positional nystagmus, peripheral origin of (*rabbit*), **110**, 447
Posterior nerve roots, histamine liberation with stimulation of (*cat*), **102**, 38
intraspinal course and endings of (*cat*), **115**, 54*P*
potassium action on (*cat*), **106**, 218
Post-pituitary extract, alcohol diuresis affected by (*man*), **101**, 178
blood pressure affected by noradrenaline, ergotoxine and (*cat*), **113**, 359
diuretic action of old sample of (*man*), **102**, 12*P*
insulin antagonism to (*rabbit*), **102**, 274
kidney slice metabolism affected by (*rat*), **104**, 292
newborn kidney affected by (*man*), **102**, 430
renal function affected by (*rat*), **104**, 353
sodium and chloride excretion affected by (*man*), **112**, 238
urine secretion affected by (*rat*), **101**, 236
water diuresis affected by (*man*), **109**, 155
Post-pituitary gland, anti-diuretic and oxytocic hormones in new-born (*rat*), **106**, 28
hormone content in adult and new-born (*man*), **109**, 162
water diuresis affected by (*dog*), **104**, 109
Post-pituitary hormones, blood phosphate and sugar affected by (*dog*), **108**, 345
Posture, electromyographic study of upright (*man*), **111**, 5*P*
eupnoeic pressure affected by (*man*), **106**, 122
hereditary otolith absence effect on (*mouse*), **114**, 412
pulmonary blood volume and alveolar gas tensions affected by (*man*), **102**, 228
splanchnic circulation in compensatory response to (*cat*), **101**, 1
thigh and leg muscle activity in (*man*), **111**, 22*P*
Potassium, acetylcholine synthesis in brain affected by (*mammal*), **103**, 392
acetylcholine synthesis by brain extracts affected by (*rat*), **104**, 16
adrenal cortex (isolated) stimulation by (*dog*), **113**, 145
adrenaline action on skeletal muscle loss of (*cat*), **112**, 97
aqueous and vitreous humour penetration by (*cat*), **108**, 206
axon absorption of (*crab*), **106**, 330
brain metabolism affected by (*rabbit*), **110**, 87
Potassium, chloride, small intestine circular coat affected by (*rabbit*), **102**, 171
electrocardiogram affected by (*frog*), **106**, 35*P*; (*cat*), **110**, 12*P*
erythrocyte content variation in, **107**, 9*P*
control of, (*man*) **108**, 247
(incubated) transport of (*man*), **112**, 62
uptake of (*man*), **110**, 304
exchangeability in skeletal muscle of (*rat*), **115**, 23*P*
haemolytic action of different salts of (*dog*), **101**, 265
intrathecal injection of (*cat*), **106**, 211
irradiation of nerve for determination of (*Cephalopod*), **114**, 154
local anaesthetics action on neuromuscular junction affected by (*rat*), **110**, 9*P*
lung and blood partition of (*P-L*), **105**, 1
metabolism, bread in diet effect on (*man*), **101**, 57
nerve activity effecting leakage of (*crab*), **106**, 341
nerve. *See* **Potassium, Nerve**
neuromuscular transmission affected by (*rat*), **111**, 382
pressor base in renal ischaemia affected by (*dog*), **105**, 135
radioactive. *See* **Radioactive potassium**
skeletal muscle affected by (*rat*), **108**, 10*P*
small intestine responses affected by (*mammal*), **104**, 274
small intestine response after cooling to (*mammal*), **106**, 485
sodium and calcium effect on toxicity of (*mouse*), **101**, 131
urinary excretion of (*rat*), **107**, 8
vasomotor system affected by cerebrospinal fluid content of (*dog*), **110**, 323
Potassium, Nerve axon in activity leakage of (*Sepia*), **114**, 374
electrical activity affected by (*squid*), **108**, 61
exchange of (*crab*), **113**, 89
exchange rate of (*Sepia*), **114**, 124
membrane affected by (*crab*), **106**, 319
opacity affected by change in concentration of (*Maia*), **111**, 290
(single fibre) resting potential affected by (*frog*), **112**, 485, 500
stimulation affecting exchange of (*crab*), **113**, 99
Preen gland, constituents of (*fowl, duck*), **111**, 231
histochemistry of developing (*chick*), **112**, 405

Preganglionic stimulation, sympathetic ganglion response to (*cat*), **103**, 33
Pregnancy, ACTH and cortisone effect on (*mouse*, *rabbit*), **114**, 11*P*
diagnosis, cervical mucus rheological properties and (*cow*), **101**, 11*P*
diagnosis test, male British toad use in (*Bufo bufo*), **113**, 323
foetal length relation to duration of (*sheep*), **114**, 307
F.S.H. effect on (*rat*), **104**, 5*P*
histaminolytic action of blood in (*man*), **106**, 379
liver changes in (*rat*), **108**, 18*P*
plasma lipids affected by cholesterol feeding during (*rabbit*), **105**, 245
progesterone effect on water retention in (*mouse*), **112**, 53*P*
relaxin production during (*mouse*), **106**, 21
symphysis pubis separation in (*mouse*), **104**, 346
uterine response to adrenaline affected by (*sheep*), **103**, 290
uterine responses to drugs affected by (*sheep*), **108**, 270
Pregnenolone, corpus luteum conversion to more active substance of, **114**, 12*P*
Premature infant, oxygen effect on respiration in (*man*), **115**, 17*P*
Pressor amines, enzymic formation of (*mammals*), **108**, 427
Pressor base, isolation and identification in urine of (*mammal*), **103**, 185
normal urine containing (*mammal*), **105**, 138
renal ischaemia and appearance of (*dog*), **105**, 126
urine containing (*man*), **103**, 68; (*dog*), **107**, 336
Pressor reflex, initial blood pressure effect on magnitude of (*man*), **103**, 412
sensory nerve stimulation and factors affecting (*cat*), **102**, 95
Pressure receptors, cooling effect on (*cat*), **115**, 16
nature in toe of (*cat*), **113**, 478
Priscol, vasodilator action of (*man*), **110**, 27*P*
Progesterone, uterine changes with local application of (*rabbit*), **111**, 174
uterine response to oxytocin affected by (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 9*P*
water retention in pregnancy due to (*mouse*), **112**, 53*P*
Propamidine, histamine release from skin and muscle by (*cat*), **114**, 495
Propionate, rumen absorption of (*sheep*), **113**, 189
Propionylcholine, spleen containing (*ox*), **115**, 55*P*
Prostigmine, end-plate potential affected by (*frog*), **115**, 337
skeletal muscle affected by adrenaline and (*cat*), **101**, 225
spinal cord affected by (*cat*), **108**, 282
Protanomalous vision, foveal sensitivity in (*man*), **112**, 121
Protanopes, foveal sensitivity in (*man*), **110**, 430; **112**, 116
Protein, glomerular filtration rate affected by dietary (*rat*), **108**, 197
histamine excretion relation to intake of (*mammal*), **103**, 166
liver cell structure and composition affected by (*rat*), **106**, 194
cytoplasm affected by dietary (*rat*), **107**, 383
histological structure affected by (*rat*), **105**, 11*P*
protein increase as method for determining nutritive value of (*rat*), **115**, 76*P*
nutritive value assay by effect on liver cytoplasm of (*rat*), **107**, 383
peritoneal absorption of (*rat*), **114**, 336
Proteinase, skin and presence of (*mammal*), **103**, 2*P*
skin burns affecting location of (*rat*), **103**, 470
Pseudo-pregnancy, pituitary stalk section effect on (*rat*), **111**, 347
Psycho-galvanic reflex, nervous pathways of (*man*), **109**, 177
Pulmonary afferent fibres, pulmonary arterial pressure pulses and discharge of, **112**, 45*P*
Pulmonary arterial pressure and blood flow measurement, **112**, 26*P*
anoxia effect on (*cat*), **114**, 3*P*
receptor, pulmonary embolism effect on response of (*cat*), **106**, 469
simultaneous flow measurement with (*cat*), **115**, 410
Pulmonary blood volume, alveolar gas tensions relation to (*man*), **102**, 228
posture effect on (*man*), **102**, 230
Pulmonary circulation, hyperpnoea effect on (*man*), **109**, 64
time, ductus arteriosus closure effect on (*lamb*), **101**, 375
Pulmonary congestion, vital capacity affected by (*man*), **110**, 207
Pulmonary embolism, vagal nerve fibre activity following (*mammal*), **103**, 37*P*; (*cat*), **106**, 466

Pulmonary oedema, phosgene causing (*P-L*), **110**, 468
Pulmonary receptors, types of (*cat*), **112**, 46*P*
Pulmonary reflexes, origin of inflation and deflation (*dog*), **101**, 446
Pulmonary stretch receptors, anaesthetics action on (*cat*), **102**, 23*P*
Pulmonary vascular receptors, factors affecting activity of (*cat*), **107**, 505
Pulmonary ventilation, continuous registration of, **101**, 10*P*
intrapulmonary pressure effect on (*man*), **106**, 130
Pulse rate, acclimatization to carbon monoxide effect on (*man*), **107**, 34
analeptics effect on (*man*), **106**, 48
body temperature correlation with (*man*), **115**, 399
climate effect on (*man*), **110**, 360
environmental factors affecting resting (*man*), **115**, 394
optical recording of (*rabbit*), **103**, 344
skin temperature effect on (*man*), **107**, 42*P*
See also **Heart rate**
Pulse wave, respiration effect on velocity of (*man*), **108**, 464
Pupil, botulinum toxin effect on (*rabbit*), **108**, 129
potassium intrathecally effect on (*cat*), **106**, 213
size, age effect on dark adaptation relation to (*man*), **103**, 5
tetanus toxin effect on size of (*rabbit*), **107**, 46
Pupillary light reflex, binocular summation in (*man*), **106**, 59
Purine derivatives, magnesium and calcium effect on depressor action of (*cat*), **104**, 239
Purkinjé effect, reversal of (*man*), **106**, 372
Purkinjé fibres, conduction velocity in single sample of (*kid*), **115**, 87
membrane resistance in (*kid*), **115**, 231
resting and action potentials in (*kid*), **115**, 83
Pyloric mucous membrane, gastric acidity stimulation by extract of (*cat*), **105**, 31*P*
Pyramidal tracts, function of (*man*), **113**, 252
Pyridone, renal excretion of (*man*), **114**, 255
Pyridoxin, amine formation in liver affected by (*rat*), **107**, 18*P*
Pyruvate, iodoacetate action on small intestine with (*rabbit*), **102**, 109
Pyruvate, neuromuscular transmission affected by (*rat*), **108**, 504
phlorhizin affecting action on small intestine of (*rabbit*), **101**, 158
small intestine contractions affected by (*rabbit*), **102**, 246

Quaternary bases, histamine liberation by action of (*cat*, *dog*), **109**, 200

Rabbit, blood volume in, **102**, 298
Rachitic bone, mechanical and structural properties of (*rat*), **106**, 286
Radiation, skin warmth sensation latency relation to strength of (*man*), **112**, 349
Radioactive iodine, plasma in packed cell column of haematocrit determination by (*man*, *rabbit*), **115**, 133
isotopes, measurement of, **107**, 27*P*
phosphorus, brain phospholipids uptake of (*mouse*), **109**, 21*P*
red cell volume measurement by (*man*), **108**, 12
skin blood content measurement by (*rat*), **114**, 382
potassium, exchange in nerve of (*crab*), **113**, 73
nerve exchange of (*Sepia*), **114**, 124
nerve stimulation affecting leakage of (*crab*), **107**, 35*P*
nerve stimulation causing leakage of (*crab*), **113**, 99
protein, plasma in packed cell column of haematocrit determination by (*man*, *rabbit*), **115**, 133
sodium, erythrocyte permeability to (*man*), **113**, 508
exchange in nerve of (*crab*), **113**, 86
nerve exchange of (*Sepia*), **114**, 137
Radio-micrography, renal vascular system by (*rabbit*), **105**, 28*P*
Reaction time, meter for, **111**, 28*P*
radiation intensity on skin relation to (*man*), **112**, 349
Reactive hyperaemia, histamine liberation in (*man*), **103**, 297
Reciprocal innervation, extent of (*man*), **110**, 273
Rectal temperature, oral temperature relation to (*man*), **115**, 396
skin temperature relation to (*man*), **109**, 369
sweat rate in group acclimatization relation to (*man*), **115**, 300
Rectum, blood flow measurement in (*man*), **114**, 427
body warming and cooling effect on blood flow in (*man*), **114**, 430

Rectum, intestinal blood flow relation to temperature of (*man*), **111**, 60*P*
Rectus muscle, ATP action on (*frog*), **115**, 237
Red light, brightness effect on foveal appreciation of (*man*), **106**, 372
eye electric response to (*man*), **104**, 88
foveal receptors for (*man*), **111**, 71
Reflex vasomotor response in paw, characteristics of (*cat*), **102**, 221
Refractory period, nerve fibre size effect on (*theor.*), **115**, 112
Relaxin, oestrone effect on pubis potentiated by (*mouse*), **106**, 18
vaginal response to oestrone potentiated by (*mouse*), **105**, 37*P*
Renal anoxia, effects of (*rabbit*), **112**, 45
Renal blood flow, adenosine triphosphate effect on (*cat*), **104**, 26*P*
exercise effect on (*man*), **104**, 14*P*
measurement, venous shunt method for (*cat*), **102**, 11*P*
Renal calculi, X-ray diffraction patterns of, **103**, 24*P*
Renal clearance, pyridone (natural) comparison with thiosulphate and urea (*man*), **114**, 259
Renal cortex, inulin and urea 'permeation' into (*mammal*), **101**, 86
Renal cortical blood supply, nephrotoxic substances action on (*rat*), **112**, 40*P*
Renal cortical ischaemia, medullary circulation with (*mammal*), **115**, 27*P*
Renal function, determination of (*man*), **106**, 1*P*
newborn and adult comparison of (*rat*), **106**, 245, 256
pituitary tumours effect on (*man*), **110**, 15*P*
renin and hypertensin effect on (*rabbit*), **109**, 288
sciatic nerve stimulation effect on (*cat*), **111**, 61*P*
vitamin A in high dosage effect on (*rat*), **104**, 31*P*
Renal hypertrophy, amino-acids in causation of (*rat*), **106**, 19*P*
mechanism of (*mammal*), **103**, 12*P*
Renal ischaemia, pressor base in urine with (*dog*), **105**, 126
pressor base appearance in (*dog*), **107**, 336
vascular short-circuiting in (*rabbit*), **105**, 27*P*
Renal plasma flow, diodone extraction ratio relation to (*P-L-K*), **102**, 492
renin and hypertensin effect on (*rabbit*), **109**, 296
Renal plasma flow. *See also* **Diodone clearance**
Renal tubule, index of activity of, **105**, 14*P*
Renin, renal function affected by (*rabbit*), **109**, 288
Repetitive action, local response in nerve axon and (*crab*), **107**, 165
Reptile, antidiuretic activity of pituitary gland of (*grass-snake*), **101**, 318
Reserve air, intrapulmonary pressure effect on (*man*), **106**, 127
Residual air, intrapulmonary pressure effect on (*man*), **106**, 128
method of measurement of (*man*), **113**, 29*P*
Resorcylate, corneal wound healing affected by (*guinea-pig*), **115**, 11*P*
Respiration, cardiac output affected by (*H-L of rat*), **103**, 426
carotid sinus presso-receptors effect on (*dog*), **104**, 40*P*
chemosensitivity in foetus of (*sheep*), **107**, 153
curarising substances action on (*cat*), **108**, 34*P*
forced breathing effects related to type of (*man*), **105**, 105
intra-abdominal pressure changes with (*man*), **112**, 201
intrapulmonary pressure effect on (*man*), **106**, 119
isothiourea derivatives effect on (*mammal*), **101**, 386
Korotokow sounds affected by (*man*), **108**, 462
lung elasticity changes effect on depth of (*cat*), **102**, 88
observations on (*badger, lion*), **113**, 10*P*
occluded limb release effect on (*man*), **103**, 244
oxygen content of air affecting newborn (*man*), **114**, 283
oxygen effect in premature infants on (*man*), **115**, 17*P*
pleural absorption of plasma affected by (*cat*), **109**, 122
potassium intrathecally effect on (*cat*), **106**, 221
pulmonary arterial flow and pressure affected by (*cat*), **115**, 420
spirogram and thoracogram simultaneous recording of, **108**, 39*P*
stored plasma injection effect on (*cat*), **102**, 449
TEPP effect on (*cat*), **114**, 31*P*
vital capacity affected by barometric pressure change (*man*), **110**, 210

Respiration pump, closed air circuit type of, **108**, 20*P*
Respiration rate, newborn infants' average value of, **109**, 469
oxygen content of air affecting newborn (*man*), **114**, 286
Respiratory centres, location of (*sheep*), **113**, 2*P*
tubocurarine effect on (*cat*), **112**, 317
Respiratory quotient, determination by air sampling (*man*), **112**, 23*P*
glucose ingestion during exercise effect on (*man*), **114**, 212
Respiratory reflexes, phenyl diguanidine action on (*cat*, *rabbit*), **115**, 268
central summation in (*rabbit*), **107**, 29*P*
origin of (*dog*), **101**, 446
technical aids in the study of (*cat*), **107**, 6*P*
veratridine action on (*cat*, *rabbit*), **115**, 262
Respiratory rhythm, body movement rhythm effect on (*man*), **106**, 25*P*
Resting potential, measurement in nerve of (*squid*), **104**, 182
Reticulocyte, ^{15}N rate of incorporation into (*rabbit*), **112**, 303
Reticulo-endothelial system, dye absorption by (*cat*), **103**, 19*P*
Evans blue absorption by (*cat*), **104**, 55
Reticulum, choline esters action on (*sheep*), **115**, 75*P*
contractions of (*goat*), **115**, 24*P*
spontaneous and reflexly elicited contractions of (*sheep*), **115**, 74*P*
Retina, acetylcholine synthesis in (*mammal*), **104**, 421
action potentials in single elements in (*cat*), **111**, 160
foveal colour sensitivity in (*man*), **105**, 316
giant ganglion cells in (*cat*), **111**, 26*P*
hue discrimination at various brightness levels (*man*), **112**, 39*P*
hue discrimination in para-central parts of (*man*), **113**, 115
independent light-detectors in peripheral (*man*), **107**, 47*P*
localization of pre-excitatory inhibition in (*cat*), **107**, 54
micro-stimulation of (*man*), **105**, 3*P*
oestrus relation to stimulation of (*ferret*), **113**, 425
polarization effect on (*cat*), **105**, 45
red end of spectrum and sensitivity of, **106**, 25*P*
rod and cone components in electric response of (*mammal*), **105**, 24
Retina, rod sensitivity to adapting fields of different wave length (*man*), **107**, 187
sensitivity variations in para-foveal regions of (*man*), **114**, 435
spectral sensitivity in the peripheral (*man*), **115**, 49*P*
spectral sensitivity of para-central (*man*), **113**, 24*P*
staining properties of rods and cones in (*monkey*), **111**, 48*P*
stimulus intensity relation to excitation of isolated elements of (*mammal*), **103**, 103
yellow receptors in (*man*), **107**, 15*P*
yellow receptor response in (*man*), **106**, 9*P*
Retinal direction effect, explanation of, **103**, 9*P*
Retinal image, observations on (*man*), **106**, 6*P*
repair of, **105**, 3*P*
Retinal receptors, shapes and spaces of response curves of (*various*), **113**, 23*P*
Riboflavin, gastric acidity affected by (*man*), **106**, 24*P*
Ribonucleic acid, labile liver cytoplasm containing (*rat*), **106**, 12*P*
Ribonucleoprotein, mitosis and, **112**, 2*P*
Rickets, bone elasticity in (*rat*), **108**, 19*P*
bone mechanical and structural properties in (*rat*), **106**, 286
teeth affected by dietary restriction in (*rat*), **105**, 16
vitamin D stores affecting production by phytate of (*dog*), **109**, 493
Right auricle, pressure receptors in (*cat*), **111**, 403
Rigor mortis, adenosinetriphosphate breakdown in (*rabbit*), **106**, 177
ATP disappearance relation to (*rabbit*), **114**, 81
creatinephosphate and ATP disappearance relation to (*rabbit*), **114**, 71
factors affecting time course of (*rabbit*), **110**, 47
myanesin delaying effect on (*rabbit*), **107**, 2*P*
Red-green blindness, fovea responses affected by (*man*), **105**, 38*P*
Rod, blue perception by (*man*), **111**, 17*P*
electroretinogram showing response of (*mammal*), **105**, 28
field, age effect on radius of (*man*), **106**, 303
pre-excitatory inhibition and (*cat*), **107**, 54

Rod, sensitivity (directional and spectral) to adapting fields of different wavelengths (*man*), **107**, 187
stimulus intensity relation to excitation of isolated elements of (*guinea-pig*), **103**, 104
threshold, age effect on (*man*), **103**, 2
visual field in dark adapted eye (*man*), **104**, 384
Rotation, vestibular receptors discharges affected by (*cat*), **101**, 396
Rotenone, heart affected by (*Daphnia*), **115**, 255
Rubidium, nerve membrane conductance affected by (*crab*), **106**, 328
Rumen, absorption of radio-opaque salt from (*lamb*), **101**, 14*P*
absorption of volatile acids from (*sheep*), **101**, 13*P*
acetate absorption from (*sheep*), **109**, 31*P*
acetate, propionate and butyrate absorption from (*sheep*), **113**, 189
choline esters action on (*sheep*), **115**, 75*P*
fatty acids in blood leaving (*sheep*), **113**, 207
microbial protein formation from food protein in (*sheep*), **107**, 21*P*
pH changes in (*sheep*), **113**, 200
spontaneous and reflexly elicited contractions of (*sheep*), **115**, 74*P*

Saccule, function of (*ray*), **110**, 402
nystagmus following destruction of (*rabbit*), **110**, 447
posture affected by otoliths in (*mouse*), **114**, 414
vibrational response of (*ray*), **114**, 476
Saline, cerebro-spinal fluid cell content affected by (*dog*), **104**, 299
diuresis, hypophysectomy effect on (*dog*), **104**, 111
lung absorption of (*mammal*), **105**, 186
Salivary gland, acetylcholine release on stimulation of (*Octopus*), **114**, 51*P*
enteramine present in (*Molluscs*), **115**, 472
Salt, connective tissue affected by concentration of (*rat*), **109**, 382
excretion, dehydration and urea excretion relation to (*man*), **104**, 199
newborn capacity for excretion of (*rat*), **106**, 258
renal excretion in infants and adults of (*man*), **109**, 90
Saltatory conduction, nerve showing (*frog*), **108**, 315
Saponin, enzyme liberation from leucocytes by (*rabbit*), **110**, 137
Sarcolemma, finer structure of, **114**, 27*P*
Schwann tubes, nerve degeneration effect on diameter of (*rabbit*), **103**, 128
Sciatic pressor reflex, adrenal cortex maintenance of (*cat*), **109**, 49
Scientific film, teaching value of, **114**, 23*P*
Scotopic response, action potential changes in eye (*man*), **104**, 88
Secretin, pancreozymin separation from (*pig*), **102**, 116
preparation of pancreozymin and (*pig*), **110**, 367
standardization of (*mammal*), **107**, 449
Semicircular canals, mechanics of (*man*), **110**, 1
nerve responses from (*cat*), **101**, 389
Seminal vesicles, testosterone local action on (*rat*), **113**, 538
Senility pigment, autonomic neurones containing, **114**, 252
Sensitization, skin reactions in (*guinea-pig*), **112**, 446
Sensori-motor cortex, instability of response to stimulation of (*man*), **109**, 358
Sensory cortex, recovery of manual ability after lesions in hand area of (*monkey*), **115**, 15*P*
Sensory muscle spindle, action potentials in (*frog*), **111**, 248
Sensory nerve, histamine content of (*mammal*), **102**, 34
regeneration rate in (*man*), **102**, 204
stimulation, reflex vasomotor responses in paw to (*cat*), **102**, 219
vasomotor reflexes with stimulation of (*cat*), **102**, 95
Sensory nerve-endings, acetylcholine action on (*mammal*), **106**, 11*P*
electric response at (*frog*), **109**, 9*P*
nicotine and acetylcholine action on (*mammal*), **107**, 306
Sensory nerve fibre, size after regeneration of (*rabbit*), **103**, 124
transmitter substance in (*cattle*), **106**, 20*P*
Sensory pathways, acetylcholine synthesis in different parts of (*dog*), **107**, 375
Sensory pre-potentials, muscle spindle showing (*frog*), **111**, 254
Sensory receptors, sensitization in skin of (*frog*), **111**, 195
Sensory stimulation, spinal cord blood flow affected by (*rabbit*), **114**, 63
Serial meal, gastric emptying time measured by (*man*), **113**, 157

Serum, antidiuretic activity of (*rat*), **112**, 16*P*
antidiuretic activity of plasma and of (*rat*, *mouse*), **115**, 43*P*
bicarbonate, skeletal muscle bicarbonate relation to (*mammal*), **103**, 282
bradycardia, causes of (*cat*), **108**, 362
cholesterol. *See also* **Blood cholesterol**
cholesterol, physique relation with (*man*), **115**, 371
cholinesterase, barbiturates action on (*man*), **102**, 259
chemical vesicants action on (*guinea-pig*), **105**, 376
muscular exercise effect on (*man*), **101**, 9*P*; **102**, 1, 156
venous stasis effect on (*man*), **102**, 162
dilution effect on sensitizing action of (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 395
globulin, intestinal absorption of (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 375
globulin-sensitized animals desensitized by (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 384
lung absorption of (*mammal*), **105**, 186
osmotic pressure, foetal and maternal comparison of (*man*), **104**, 443
potassium, adrenaline-like substances action on (*cat*), **108**, 218
protein of low density in (*man*), **102**, 17*P*
antigenic action of (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 384
intestinal absorption in sensitized animals of (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 484
multi-sensitization of uterus to (*man*, *horse*), **109**, 185
osmotic pressure relation in foetal and maternal (*man*), **104**, 444
protein feeding effect on pregnant and foetal (*sheep*), **107**, 39*P*
sensitization, albumin and globulin differences from (*guinea-pig*), **104**, 72
sensitization, skin reactions following (*guinea-pig*), **115**, 317
storage effect on (*cat*, *man*), **102**, 446
surface tension, decompression sickness affected by (*man*), **107**, 43*P*
surface tension, factors affecting (*man*), **108**, 51*P*
Serum albumin, foetal-adult comparison of osmotic pressure of (*horse*), **101**, 314
intestinal absorption of (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 375
Servo-mechanism, silent period of muscle in (*man*), **114**, 196
Servo-stimulator, use of, **108**, 1*P*
Sex, haemoglobin properties unaffected by (*man*), **105**, 1*P*
Sex, hormones, benzedrine action affected by (*mouse*), **103**, 13*P*
liver cytoplasm affected by (*rat*), **105**, 33*P*
Sexual development, trimethylamine effect on (*rat*), **101**, 192
Sham-feeding, Thiry-Vella loop affected by (*dog*), **111**, 124
Sheep, blood-sugar concentration in, **113**, 260
Shivering, exercise of cooled limbs inducing (*man*), **114**, 277
physiology of (*cat*), **102**, 1*P*
Shock, adrenaline action on sympathetic ganglia and (*dog*), **101**, 289
blood volume measurement in (*mammal*), **102**, 301
capillary permeability affected by (*cat*), **102**, 127
liver glycogen storage affected by (*rat*), **102**, 472
toxic product in blood resulting from (*mammal*), **103**, 30*P*
Silent period, skeletal muscle showing (*man*), **114**, 187
Silver nitrate, skin histamine affected by (*cat*), **106**, 37
Sino-aortic reflexes, bronchi affected by (*cat*, *dog*), **112**, 35*P*
Sinus nerve, blood pressure changes following stimulation of (*cat*), **108**, 17*P*
stimulation, anaesthetics effect on result of (*cat*), **111**, 217
stimulation, pressor response to (*cat*), **107**, 48*P*
Skeletal muscle, absolute force exerted by (*man*), **103**, 267
acid-labile CO_2 present in (*mammal*), **103**, 274
acetylcholine depolarizing action on (*frog*), **109**, 10*P*
acetylcholine sensitivity in denervated (*cat*), **109**, 25
action potential, adrenaline action on (*mammal*), **107**, 118
adenosine triphosphate and acetylcholine in contraction of (*frog*), **112**, 16*P*
adenosine triphosphate in rigor mortis of (*rabbit*), **106**, 177
adrenalectomy effect on contractile power of (*mammal*), **104**, 21
adrenaline action on (*rat*), **106**, 15*P*; (*mammal*), **107**, 115
on blood flow in (*man*), **114**, 41
on blood vessels in (*man*), **105**, 255
on contraction of (*cat*), **111**, 184
on demarcation potential in (*cat*), **108**, 42*P*
on potassium loss from (*cat*), **112**, 97

Skeletal muscle, adrenaline and noradrenaline action on (*cat*), **110**, 18*P*
afferent discharge, regulation of (*frog*), **107**, 34*P*
anticholinesterases action on (*frog*), **109**, 28*P*
atrophy from disuse and tenotomy affected by stimulation of (*cat*), **103**, 253
bicarbonate action on (*rat*), **110**, 450
bicarbonate, serum bicarbonate relation to (*mammal*), **103**, 282
blood flow, adrenaline action on (*man*), **112**, 41*P*; **114**, 41
blood vessels, factors affecting (*cat*), **111**, 1
botulinum toxin effect on (*cat, rabbit*), **108**, 132
calcium and potassium action on (*rat*), **108**, 10*P*
cholinesterase, barbiturates action on (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 271
chromatographic separation of phosphate esters in, **114**, 20*P*
circulation, sympathectomy effect on (*man*), **115**, 9*P*
contraction, afferent impulse discharge rate affected by (*sheep, goat*), **113**, 468
rate and effect of drugs on (*cat*), **101**, 227
spindle activity affected by (*cat*), **113**, 287
stretch receptor discharges during (*cat*), **113**, 298
contracture, calcium effect on (*frog*), **107**, 32*P*
demarcation potential, adrenaline effect on (*cat*), **111**, 184
demarcation potential, C_{10} effect on (*cat*), **109**, 15*P*
decamethonium action on (*cat*), **112**, 176, 321; **115**, 43
decamethonium iodide action on, **110**, 10*P*
denervated, decamethonium action on (*cat*), **112**, 186
electric membrane properties of (*frog*), **107**, 33*P*
electric rectification in (*frog*), **106**, 29*P*
electromyographic patterns of activity in (*man*), **115**, 40*P*
electron-microscope study of (*rat*), **113**, 6*P*
end-plate of. *See also* **End-plate**
potential by intra-cellular recording in (*frog*), **115**, 320
potentials in (*rat*), **111**, 43
Skeletal muscle, excitation and contraction of flight (*blue-bottle*), **108**, 226
exercise effect on blood flow in (*man*), **109**, 402
2268F action on (*various*), **110**, 148
fainting effect on vasodilatation in (*man*), **104**, 161
fatigue and action of drugs on (*dog*), **101**, 228
force and speed relation in (*man*), **108**, 7*P*; **110**, 249
'fundamental' mechanical change in, **108**, 43*P*
glycogen, rigor mortis onset relation to (*rabbit*), **110**, 57
growth hormone effect on performance of (*rat*), **115**, 21*P*
heat of shortening of, **109**, 7*P*
heat production during voluntary contraction of (*man*), **106**, 13*P*
in tetanus and during shortening of (*toad, frog*), **112**, 438
rapid recording of, **106**, 31*P*
histamine release by action of opium alkaloids on (*cat*), **114**, 490
insulin action on mannose uptake by (*rat*), **114**, 52*P*
inulin, urea and chloride 'permeation' into (*mammal*), **101**, 86
isometric contraction. *See* **Isometric contraction**
length, disuse atrophy relation to (*cat*), **103**, 258
limb position effect on force exerted by (*man*), **105**, 332
mechanical latent period of (*frog*), **107**, 5*P*
membrane potentials in single fibre of (*frog*), **108**, 42*P*
motor nerve entry points into (*man*), **102**, 195
motor unit movement in (*cat*), **110**, 26
onset of shortening in (*various*), **113**, 336
oxygen tension effect on respiration of (*dog*), **107**, 479
pH of (*mammal*), **103**, 283
phosphate metabolism in (*man*), **102**, 357
potassium effect on contractility of (*frog*), **106**, 30*P*
potassium exchangeability in (*rat*), **115**, 23*P*
pressure developed in contraction of (*frog*), **107**, 518
prostigmine, adrenaline and ephedrine action on (*cat*), **101**, 224
reflex vasodilatation in (*man*), **106**, 271
relaxation, absence of lengthening at (*toad*), **109**, 8*P*

Skeletal muscle, relaxation in early stage of twitch of (*various*), **113**, 330
respiration, oxygen tension effect on (*frog*), **107**, 479
resting tension of (*frog*), **109**, 8*P*
rigor mortis changes in (*rabbit*), **114**, 71
rigor mortis development in (*rabbit*), **110**, 47
sensory spindle potentials in (*frog*), **111**, 248
sensory spindle potentials with stretching of (*frog*), **111**, 262
silent period of (*man*), **114**, 183
slow and rapid components in flexor (*cat*), **110**, 6*P*
small nerve activity to (*cat*), **115**, 456
sodium and calcium variation affecting acetylcholine response of (*rat*), **114**, 48*P*
sounds from single motor unit of (*man*), **107**, 456
stretch effect on small nerve activity to (*cat*), **115**, 464
sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone in (*man*), **102**, 21
synchronous and asynchronous motor volleys to (*man*), **112**, 6*P*
temperature effect on temperature of forearm (*man*), **102**, 5
temperature, external temperature effect on (*man*), **104**, 368
tension-length diagram of (*man*), **110**, 269
transparency changes in contraction of (*frog*), **108**, 292
transverse stimulation with alternating current of (*frog*), **106**, 30*P*
trauma, capillary permeability affected by (*cat*), **102**, 127
tubocurarine causing histamine release from (*rat*), **109**, 448
tubocurarine effect on (*cat*), **112**, 321
twitch, heat production in (*frog*), **107**, 29*P*
relaxation in early stage of (*various*), **113**, 330
silent period relation to (*man*), **114**, 189
transparency changes in (*frog*), **107**, 40*P*; **108**, 292
velocity and force relation in (*man*), **110**, 249
velocity of contraction wave and of action potential in (*various*), **113**, 341
vessels, noradrenaline action on (*man*), **110**, 11*P*
work absorption in stretching of, **111**, 41*P*

Skin blood content, ^{32}P labelled cells in measurement of (*rat*), **114**, 382
blood flow, external temperature effect on (*man*), **109**, 55
blood flow, opposite arm occlusion cuff effect on (*man*), **112**, 204
burning and protein precipitants effect on histamine content of (*cat*), **106**, 33
burns affecting proteinase of (*rat*), **103**, 470
burns and histamine formation in (*mouse*), **104**, 155
capillaries, histamine effect on permeability of (*guinea-pig*), **114**, 35*P*
cholinesterase, chemical vesicants action on (*rat*), **105**, 374
circulation, sympathectomy effect on (*man*), **115**, 9*P*
heat loss in cold vasodilatation of (*man*), **112**, 472
histamine content, histamine liberator effect and (*guinea-pig*), **114**, 34*P*
leukotaxine effect on (*cat*), **108**, 233
release by action of opium alkaloids on (*cat*), **114**, 500
release from (*cat*), **109**, 210
nettle sting constituents affecting (*man*), **106**, 451
protease, burning effect on (*rat*), **105**, 54
proteinase of (*mammal*), **103**, 2*P*, 461
relative humidity of (*man*), **107**, 399
resistance to stretch of (*man*), **112**, 102
resistance, vascular bed affecting (*man*), **109**, 178
sensitization of sensory receptors in (*frog*), **111**, 195
sensitization to antigen of (*guinea-pig*), **112**, 446
serum sensitization affecting reactions of (*guinea-pig*), **115**, 317
slowly adapting touch receptors in (*rabbit*), **107**, 36*P*
temperature, colon circulation affected by (*man*), **108**, 47*P*
external temperature effect on (*man*), **109**, 56
pulse rate affected by (*man*), **107**, 42*P*
rectal temperature relation to (*man*), **109**, 369
thermal conductivity and relative humidity of (*man*), **107**, 404
touch receptor stimulation in (*frog*), **115**, 1
ultra-violet radiation effect on (*man*), **112**, 32
vasoconstrictor responses to warming or cooling of (*man*), **111**, 39*P*

Skin, vasodilatation in response to heating of (*man*), **108**, 40*P*
warmth sensation latency due to radiation of (*man*), **112**, 344
Sleep, benzedrine effect on (*man*), **106**, 55
blood pressure response to sympathomimetic amines affected by conditioned (*dog*), **112**, 243
Slot excitability, single pole excitability relation to (*frog*), **109**, 354
Slot excitability curve, nature of (*frog*), **109**, 327
Small intestine, absorption from surviving preparation of (*rat*), **110**, 36
acetylcholine action on (*rabbit*), **101**, 141
content and synthesis comparison in (*mammal*), **111**, 101
output by perfused preparation of (*rabbit*), **101**, 164
synthesis by (*mammal*), **109**, 32*P*; **111**, 99
adrenalectomy effect on responses of (*rabbit*), **102**, 239
circular coat, adrenalectomy effect on responses of (*rabbit*), **102**, 250
circular coat, reaction to drugs and salts of (*rabbit*), **102**, 170
cocaine effect on acetylcholine output from (*rabbit, guinea-pig*), **109**, 475
cooling effect on action of drugs on (*rabbit*), **101**, 161
cooling effect and drugs action on movements of (*mammal*), **104**, 269
cytological changes during fat absorption in (*rat*), **108**, 30*P*
drugs action after nicotine paralysis and after cooling of (*mammal*), **106**, 484
electrical activity of (*mammal*), **106**, 139
frequency of rhythmical contractions in different parts of (*dog*), **107**, 477
ganglion-blocking substances effect on (*rabbit, guinea-pig*), **113**, 483
glucose absorption from surviving (*rat*), **110**, 281
glucose affecting acetylcholine action on (*rabbit*), **101**, 141
histamine content of parts of (*dog*), **115**, 168
iodoacetate and other compounds action on (*rabbit*), **102**, 108
isothiourea derivatives effect on (*mammal*), **101**, 386
longitudinal and circular muscle affected by drugs and sugars (*rabbit*), **101**, 137
longitudinal coat, adrenalectomy effect on responses of (*rabbit*), **102**, 244
mandelate absorption from (*cat*), **101**, 485
Small intestine, movements affected by contents of (*dog*), **111**, 129
nausea and vomiting reflex effects on (*dog*), **105**, 58
pancreozymin preparation from (*pig*), **102**, 116
potassium action on contractions of circular coat of (*rabbit*), **102**, 171
sensitivity of (*cat*), **107**, 97
triglyceride emulsification in, **103**, 6*P*
Smoking, anti-diuretic activity of urine following (*man*), **112**, 17*P*
anti-diuretic substance in urine following (*man*), **113**, 412
carboxyhaemoglobin resulting from (*man*), **107**, 302
nicotine action on alcohol diuresis affected by (*man*), **108**, 483
nicotine excretion in absence of (*man*), **103**, 219
Sodium, acetylcholine action on motor end-plate affected by (*frog*), **111**, 411
aqueous humour and plasma after dialysis containing (*dog, cat*), **109**, 35
aqueous and vitreous humour penetration by (*cat*), **108**, 206
aqueous humour content of (*cat, dog*), **107**, 32*P*
cardiac action potentials affected by change in (*dog, kid*), **115**, 87
cornea permeability to (*rabbit*), **112**, 367
crustacean muscle unaffected by absence of (*crab*), **115**, 45*P*
erythrocyte content variation in, **107**, 9*P*
control of (*man*), **108**, 247
excretion of (*man*), **108**, 40*P*; **110**, 304
(incubated) transport of (*man*), **112**, 62
permeability to (*man*), **113**, 506
excretion, G.F.R. changes effect on (*man*), **115**, 178
excretion, post-pituitary extract effect on (*man*), **112**, 238
haemolytic action of potassium salts affected by (*dog*), **101**, 279
irradiation of nerve for determination of (*Cephalopod*), **114**, 154
nerve electrical activity affected by (*squid*), **108**, 37
exchange rate of (*Sepia*), **114**, 137
(single fibre) resting and action potentials affected by (*frog*), **112**, 501
potassium toxicity affected by (*mouse*), **101**, 131
radioactive. *See* **Radioactive sodium**
urinary excretion of (*rat*), **107**, 8
Sodium salts, small intestine circular coat affected by (*rabbit*), **102**, 172

Soya-bean trypsin inhibitor, blood coagulation affected by (*man*), **106**, 104
Space constant, measurement in α, β and γ fibres of (*frog*), **114**, 402
Spectral sensitivity curves, rod vision and (*man*), **107**, 198
Spectrometer, heavy isotope measurement by, **107**, 28*P*
Spermatozoa, factors affecting motility of (*rabbit*), **107**, 129
hydrogen ion concentration effect on (*rabbit*), **106**, 471
osmotic pressure changes effect on (*mammal*), **114**, 19
pH effect on motility of (*mammal*), **114**, 18
Spinal cord, adenosine triphosphate effect on (*cat*), **106**, 3*P*
alkyl phosphates action on (*cat*), **108**, 385
blood flow, factors affecting (*rabbit*), **114**, 56
cholinesterase, barbiturates action on (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 271
direct current excitation effect on activity of (*cat*, *dog*), **113**, 316
eserine action on (*cat*), **106**, 80
micro-injection of substances into, **114**, 20*P*
peripheral stimulation inducing circulatory changes in (*rabbit*), **110**, 14*P*
potassium action on (*cat*), **106**, 213
prostigmine action on (*cat*), **108**, 282
section, respiratory reflexes affected by (*dog*), **101**, 449
synaptic potentials following afferent stimulation (*frog*), **113**, 372
Spinal injury, inspiratory vasoconstriction affected by (*man*), **107**, 67
Spinal motoneurones, antidromic excitation of (*cat*), **110**, 13*P*
Spinal preparation, viscero-motor reflexes in (*cat*), **105**, 82
Spinal reflexes, carbon dioxide effect on, (*cat*), **111**, 62*P*
eserine in spinal cord affected by (*cat*), **106**, 80
potassium intrathecally effect on (*cat*), **106**, 222
strychnine effect on (*cat*), **111**, 62*P*
Spino-thalamic tract, lamination and fibre size of (*man*), **113**, 37*P*
Splanchnic afferent impulses, cerebral destination of (*cat*, *dog*), **113**, 434
Splanchnic afferent stimuli, reflex somatic response to (*cat*), **115**, 54*P*
Splanchnic circulation, posture and compensatory response of (*cat*), **101**, 1
Splanchnic nerve stimulation, adrenal cortical hormone output affected by (*dog*), **103**, 325
adrenaline action on pressor effect of (*dog*), **101**, 296
adrenaline output by perfused adrenal gland with (*dog*), **107**, 225
Splanchnic oxygen consumption, adrenaline and noradrenaline action on (*man*), **115**, 437
fainting effect on (*man*), **115**, 445
Splanchnic vascular resistance, adrenaline and noradrenaline action on (*man*), **115**, 435
Spleen, acetylcholine synthesis by (*horse*), **105**, 7*P*
adrenaline and allied substances estimation by use of (*cat*), **108**, 478
histamine, adrenalectomy effect on (*rat*), **102**, 186
noradrenaline formation in (*cat*), **108**, 493
propionylcholine in (*ox*), **115**, 55*P*
Spodogram, blood cells (*man*), **111**, 89
Squid, resting and action potentials in nerve of, **104**, 176
Stadie electrode, micro-titration attachment for, **111**, 59*P*
Staining method, haemalum-aurantia-aniline blue use in, **102**, 9*P*
Stair-climbing, efficiency of (*man*), **115**, 99
Standing, electromyographic study of (*man*), **111**, 5*P*
Static stretch, muscle spindle potentials with (*frog*), **111**, 264
Statistical analysis, biological assay by graded response and, **101**, 119
Steel microelectrodes, making of, **112**, 8*P*
Stellate ganglion, bronchomotor fibres relay in (*cat*), **113**, 50
Step test, postural and exercise effects on heart rate in (*man*), **108**, 340
Stereopsis, physical factors in (*man*), **114**, 36*P*
Stereoscope, visual inhibition demonstration by (*man*), **113**, 33*P*
Stereoscopic vision, Wölfflin apparatus modification for analysis of (*man*), **112**, 24*P*
Stereotaxic instrument, **109**, 24*P*
Steroids, endometrium affected by local implantation of (*cat*), **115**, 314
Stilboestrol, gastric secretion affected by (*cat*), **114**, 8*P*
Stomach, absorption of water and sulphaguanidine from (*man*), **109**, 134
acetylcholine syntheses in (*mammal*), **111**, 110

Stomach, arterio-venous anastomoses in (*man*), **112,** 38*P*
emptying rate of (*man*), **113,** 157
gastroscopic observation of secretion in (*man*), **102,** 13*P*
histamine content of parts of (*dog*), **115,** 167
measurement of flow of digesta from (*sheep*), **107,** 21*P*
secretory pattern of (*man*), **113,** 169
sucrose effect on emptying time of (*man*), **115,** 186
Thiry-Vella loop affected by distension of (*dog*), **111,** 126
two types of movement in ruminant (*sheep*), **115,** 56*P*
Storage, plasma and serum affected by (*cat, man*), **102,** 446
Stress, adrenal cortical lipids affected by (*mammal*), **106,** 396
Stretch receptors, muscle contraction effect on activity of (*cat*), **113,** 298
phosgene effect in lung on (*cat*), **107,** 107
Stripped nerve, excitation spread in (*frog*), **110,** 110
Strychnine, intermittent conduction of impulses in dorsal columns affected by (*frog*), **112,** 42*P*
spinal cord activity affected by direct current stimulation and (*cat, dog*), **113,** 318
spinal reflexes affected by (*cat*), **111,** 62*P*
Subacute combined degeneration of the cord, neurological status assessment after vitamin B_{12} therapy in (*man*), **112,** 35*P*
Subarachnoid absorption, anoxia effect on (*dog*), **102,** 334
Subarachnoid pressure, cerebral venous pressure relation to (*dog*), **101,** 362
Subcutaneous tissue, serum cholesterol relation to subscapular (*man*), **115,** 378
Substance P, distribution in digestive tract of (*dog*), **115,** 169
Succinic dehydrogenase, central nervous system distribution of (*dog*), **114,** 302
Suckling, iron metabolism during (*mammal*), **112,** 450
water diuresis inhibited by (*rabbit*), **114,** 447
Sucrose, aqueous and vitreous humour penetration by (*cat*), **108,** 206
gastric emptying time affected by (*man*), **115,** 186
test meal affected by inclusion of (*man*), **107,** 245
Sudamina, ultra-violet radiation producing (*man*), **112,** 31
Sudomotor nerve fibres, botulinum toxin action on (*cat*), **113,** 7
Sulphaguanidine, gastric absorption of (*man*), **109,** 134
Sulphanilamide, carbonic anhydrase inhibition in whole blood by (*man*), **107,** 203
Sulphonamides, intra-ocular fluids penetrated by (*cat, rabbit*), **110,** 416
Sulphydryl groups, acetylcholine synthesis by brain extracts affected by (*rat*), **104,** 13
Summation, skin touch receptors showing (*frog*), **115,** 1
Superior cervical ganglia, acetylcholine content of (*mammal*), **101,** 434
adrenaline action on transmission in (*cat*), **103,** 55
ammonium effect on (*cat*), **110,** 13*P*
barium and pilocarpine action on (*cat*), **110,** 164
2268F action on (*cat*), **110,** 151
stimulation rate effect on potassium ion exchange of (*cat*), **110,** 20*P*
Superposition Theorem, nerve and (*frog*), **109,** 340
Supplemental air. *See* **Reserve air**
Supraoptic nuclei, DFP action on (*dog*), **111,** 81
water excretion affected by acetylcholine injection into (*dog*), **106,** 264
Supraopticohypophyseal tract, antidiuresis produced by different methods of stimulation of (*rabbit*), **107,** 412
Supra-optic tracts, water diuresis affected by section of (*dog*), **104,** 109
Suramin, isoelectric point of enzymes determined by, **111,** 13*P*
Surface area, blood volume relation to (*mammal*), **102,** 301
Sweat chloride, measurement of loss of (*man*), **107,** 465
comparison of arm and general body (*man*), **112,** 13*P*
creatinine content of (*man*), **106,** 237
desoxycorticosterone effect on salt content of (*man*), **104,** 13*P*
glands, adrenaline action on (*man*), **114,** 510
glands, cholinesterase associated with (*cat*), **115,** 51*P*
rate, rectal temperature in group acclimatisation relation to (*man*), **115,** 300
response to adrenaline, significance of (*man*), **113,** 9*P*

Sweating, arterial occlusion and release effect on (*man*), **115**, 69*P*
regional distribution of (*man*), **104**, 32
ultra-violet radiation effect on (*man*), **112**, 22
water and chloride distribution in body during (*man*), **108**, 440
Swimming, icy water effect on (*man*), **115**, 14*P*
Sympathectomy, acceleration of heart by vagus stimulation after (*cat*), **101**, 369
adrenaline action on skeletal muscle blood flow affected by (*man*), **114**, 45
blood pressure response to sympathomimetic amines affected by (*dog*), **112**, 251
capillary permeability affected by traumatic shock after (*cat*), **102**, 281
creatinine clearance affected by (*dog*), **109**, 255
ergotoxine hydrogenated alkaloids action on circulation affected by (*man*), **112**, 279
hand blood flow response to adrenaline affected by (*man*), **112**, 431
heart rate response to sympathomimetic amines in conscious atropinized animal affected by (*dog*), **111**, 27
intra-ocular pressure affected by (*rabbit*), **113**, 390
psycho-galvanic reflex affected by (*man*), **109**, 179
reflex nervous vasodilatation affected by (*man*), **113**, 7*P*
reflex vasodilatation in muscle prevented by (*man*), **106**, 273
skeletal muscle blood flow in fainting affected by (*man*), **104**, 170
skeletal muscle blood vessels affected by (*cat*), **111**, 2
skin and muscle changes following (*man*), **115**, 9*P*
sudomotor and vasomotor reflexes return after (*man*), **108**, 18*P*
Sympathetic ganglia, acetylcholine synthesis by (*mammal*), **101**, 432
acetylcholine synthesis in normal and denervated (*cat*), **111**, 437
adrenaline action on (*dog*), **101**, 289
adrenaline action on transmission in (*cat*), **103**, 55
depolarization and action potential relation in (*cat*), **114**, 47*P*
depolarization and transmission block in (*cat*), **112**, 48*P*
phosphate action on (*cat*), **107**, 210
phosphate compounds action on (*cat*), **105**, 32*P*
Sympathetic ganglia, preganglionic stimulation effect on (*cat*), **103**, 33
synaptic potential and transmission in (*cat*), **101**, 465
synaptic transmission in (*cat*), **103**, 27; (*toad*), **108**, 41*P*
Sympathetic nerve stimulation, adrenochrome action on (*rabbit*), **108**, 1
oesophageal reflex contraction affected by (*calf*, *lamb*), **115**, 217
skeletal muscle demarcation potential affected by (*cat*), **111**, 192
Sympathetic nerve transmission, ovarian hormones action on (*cat*), **107**, 265
Sympathetic vasoconstriction, adrenaline action on (*man*), **111**, 5*P*
Sympathetic vasoconstrictor nerves, skeletal muscle and presence of (*man*), **102**, 21
Sympathin, adrenergic nerve fibres containing (*mammal*), **105**, 26*P*
nature of reflexly-discharged (*cat*), **111**, 12*P*
nature of splenic (*cat*), **108**, 491
nerves containing (*mammal*), **107**, 10*P*
uterus and (*rat*), **110**, 11*P*; (*cat*), **110**, 19*P*
Sympathomimetic amines, heart rate and blood pressure in conscious atropinized animal affected by (*dog*), **111**, 19
pentobarbitone and conditioned sleep effect on blood pressure response to (*dog*), **112**, 243
pentobarbitone effect on heart rate response to (*dog*), **112**, 262
Sympathomimetic substance, heart containing (*mammal*), **105**, 38
Sympatol, adrenal gland ascorbic acid content affected by (*rat*), **110**, 297
Symphysis pubis, pregnancy and separation of (*mouse*), **104**, 346
relaxin and oestrone effect on (*mouse*), **106**, 18
Synapse, artificial, properties of (*cat*), **103**, 435
Synaptic delay, artificial synapse showing (*cat*), **103**, 439
Synaptic potential, transmission in sympathetic ganglia and (*cat*), **101**, 465
Synaptic transmission, sympathetic ganglion and nature of (*cat*), **103**, 27
Systolic pressure, sympathomimetic amines in conscious atropinized animal effect on (*dog*), **111**, 36

Tachyphylaxis, isothiourea derivatives pressor action and (*mammal*), **101**, 382
Tannic acid, skin histamine affected by (*cat*), **106**, 37
Taste, nutrition and importance of, **103**, 34*P*
Taurine, formation in liver of (*dog*), **101**, 6*P*
Tea diuresis, chloride excretion during (*man*), **102**, 145
exercise effect on chloride excretion in (*man*), **102**, 140
Teeth, dietary restriction in rickets effect on (*rat*), **105**, 16
method of examination for dental caries in (*man*), **113**, 13*P*
vitamin A action on (*rat*), **108**, 92
vitamin D action on calcification of (*rat*), **103**, 9
vitamin D and rachitogenic diets effect on (*rat*), **104**, 253
Teleost, microphonic effect of labyrinth in, **102**, 313
Temperature, adrenal cortical lipids affected by changes in (*mammal*), **106**, 396
alcohol diuresis affected by (*man*), **101**, 175
forearm blood flow and deep temperature affected by (*man*), **102**, 5
intestinal vascular reactions to changes in (*man*), **109**, 442
nerve potentials affected by (*squid*), **109**, 240
pressure receptors stimulation by change in (*cat*), **115**, 16
rectal and skin temperatures affected by change in (*man*), **109**, 369
rigor mortis onset affected by (*rabbit*), **110**, 60
serum cholesterol relation to atmospheric (*man*), **115**, 382
skin blood flow response to (*man*), **109**, 55
Thiry-Vella loop contractions affected by (*dog*), **112**, 15
vital capacity and limb volume affected by changes in (*man*), **109**, 421
Tenotomy, muscle atrophy affected by stimulation after (*cat*), **103**, 261
Testis, temperature of (*mammal*), **107**, 48*P*
Test meal, sucrose addition affecting results of (*man*), **107**, 245
Testosterone, local action on male secondary sex organs of (*rat*), **113**, 537
uterine response to progesterone antagonized by (*rabbit*), **111**, 181
Tetanus, decurarizing effect of (*cat*), **112**, 45*P*
Tetanus, denervation effect on development of local (*cat*), **112**, 1*P*
motor end-plate depolarization during (*cat*), **115**, 65
Tetanus toxin, bradycardia due to injection into vagus nerve of (*rabbit*), **108**, 186
iris affected by (*rabbit*), **107**, 45
Tetany, neuromuscular junction changes in (*cat*, *frog*), **103**, 403
Tetraethylammonium, drug responses of small intestine affected by (*rabbit*, *guinea-pig*), **113**, 491
Tetraethylpyrophosphate (TEPP), heart affected by (*Daphnia*), **115**, 251
nerve-muscle response and reflexes affected by (*cat*), **108**, 375
neuromuscular junction and mode of action of (*cat*), **115**, 71*P*
poisoning, neuromuscular paralysis in (*rabbit*), **111**, 23*P*
respiratory failure caused by (*cat*), **114**, 31*P*
Tetramethyl- and tetraethyl-ammonium salts, nervous system affected by (*mammal*), **108**, 24*P*
Thalamus, autonomic and somatic activity evoked by stimulation of (*cat*), **113**, 19*P*
rhythmic discharges from (*cat*), **113**, 9*P*
Thermal burn, cooling effect on fluid loss in (*mammal*), **104**, 321
Thermistor, use of, **107**, 27*P*
Thigh angle, muscle force of leg affected by (*man*), **105**, 335
Thiocyanate, aqueous and vitreous humour penetration by (*cat*), **108**, 206
Thiosulphate, clearance of (*cat*), **108**, 46*P*
depression of renal function by (*cat*), **110**, 103
renal excretion of (*cat*), **110**, 98
Thiouracil, body temperature affected by (*rabbit*, *ram*), **115**, 22*P*
tyrosine toxic action affected by (*rat*), **106**, 173
Thiourea, aqueous humour penetration from blood by (*rabbit*), **112**, 231
histamine liberation by action of derivatives of (*cat*, *dog*), **109**, 200
pressor effects of iso-derivatives of (*mammal*), **101**, 379
Thiry-Vella fistula, preparation of (*horse*), **115**, 63*P*
Thiry-Vella loop, factors affecting passage of fluid through (*dog*), **111**, 119
intraluminal pressure effect on transport of fluid through (*dog*), **112**, 1

Thiry-Vella loop, perfusion technique for (*dog*), **112**, 45*P*
Thoracic pressure, lung volume in Flack test affecting (*man*), **111**, 368
Threshold, angular acceleration (*man*), **107**, 1
Thromboplastin, trypsin inhibitor effect on (*man*), **106**, 108
Thyroidectomy, oxygen consumption affected by adrenalectomy after (*rat*), **107**, 253
Thyroid extract, water diuresis after hypophysectomy affected by (*dog*), **104**, 117
Thyroid gland, iodine uptake from iodate by (*man*), **114**, 6*P*
Thyroxine, body temperature affected by (*rabbit*), **115**, 22*P*
oxygen consumption after adrenalectomy affected by (*rat*), **107**, 255
tyrosine toxic action affected by (*rat*), **106**, 173
Tidal air, intrapulmonary pressure effect on (*man*), **106**, 130
oxygen content of air affecting newborn (*man*), **114**, 286
Tinel's sign, nerve regeneration and usefulness of (*man*), **102**, 204
Tissue carbon dioxide tension, oxygen breathing effect on (*cat*), **108**, 264
Tissue cells, CTAB action on (*mammal*), **102**, 4*P*
Tissue culture, fixation and staining of, **108**, 12*P*
hexagonal roller tube for growth of multiple, **111**, 54*P*
Tissue growth, pancreatin factor affecting (*chick embryo*), **102**, 8*P*
Tissue oxygen tension, oxygen breathing effect on (*cat*), **108**, 264
T_m **Diodone**, value of (*rat, rabbit*), **103**, 454
$T_{m_{PAH}}$, plasma PAH concentration effect on (*cat*), **110**, 463
Toe, Pacinian corpuscle function in (*cat*), **113**, 475
Tongue, chemoreceptors on (*toad*), **108**, 7*P*
pressure receptors, cooling effect on (*cat*), **115**, 16
Torpedo, cholinergic nerve supply to electric organ of, **101**, 200
Torsion pendulum, cupola-endolymph system as (*man*), **110**, 1
Torsion swing, angular acceleration perception measurement with (*man*), **107**, 2
Touch receptors, slowly adapting type in skin of (*rabbit*), **107**, 36*P*
stimulation in skin of (*frog*), **115**, 1
Trachea, anticholinesterases action on isolated muscle of (*guinea-pig*), **112**, 20*P*
Transducer, turgidity changes measured by (*Cephalopod*), **114**, 235
Transparent oil-water systems, X-ray investigation of, **107**, 49*P*
Trauma, bleeding time affected by (*guinea-pig*), **103**, 18*P*
blood coagulation time affected by, **105**, 15*P*
histamine release in blood affected by (*mammal*), **103**, 335
Traumatic shock, capillary permeability affected by (*cat*), **102**, 127
capillary permeability after sympathectomy in (*cat*), **102**, 281
Tricarboxylic acid cycle, fluoroacetate action on (*guinea-pig*), **108**, 11*P*
fluoroacetate effect *in vivo* on (*rat*), **110**, 488
Trichloracetic acid, histidine decarboxylation by, **113**, 222
Trichlorethylene, vagal stretch endings in lung affected by (*cat P-L*), **103**, 483
Trichromatic vision, rival theories of, **103**, 10*P*
Trigeminal nerve, bone growth in vitamin A-deficiency affecting (*dog*), **101**, 417
Trimethylamine, growth and sexual development affected by (*rat*), **101**, 192
Trypan blue, skin histamine effect on (*cat*), **108**, 237
Trypsin inhibitor, blood coagulation affected by (*man*), **106**, 104
Tuber cinereum, ovulation following stimulation of (*rabbit*), **107**, 425
Tubocurarine. *See also* **Curare**
foetal neuromuscular transmission affected by (*mammal*), **109**, 412
histamine release from diaphragm caused by (*rat*), **109**, 448
monosynaptic extensor reflex affected by (*cat*), **113**, 23*P*
nicotine action on small intestine affected by (*rabbit, guinea-pig*), **113**, 488
respiratory and other muscles affected by (*cat*), **112**, 312
spinal cord blood flow affected by (*rabbit*), **114**, 60
Tympanic membrane, movements of (*cat, man*), **110**, 226
Tyramine, anaesthesia and sleep effect on blood pressure response to (*dog*), **112**, 247

Tyramine, blood pressure and heart rate in conscious atropinized animal affected by (*dog*), **111**, 25
Tyrosine, growth and health affected by (*rat*), **106**, 167
metabolic path of, **101**, 345

Ulnar nerve block, digital blood flow affected by (*man*), **107**, 233
Ultra-violet microscopy, liver cell nucleoprotein demonstrated by (*rat*), **105**, 191
Ultra-violet radiation, sweating affected by (*man*), **112**, 22
Umbilical artery, perfusion pressure effect on spasm of (*man*), **105**, 41*P*
Umbilical blood flow, age of foetus effect on (*sheep*), **108**, 160
method for measurement of (*sheep*), **108**, 167
Umbilical cord, foetal body weight relation to blood flow in (*guinea-pig*), **115**, 156
foetal rate of growth in relation to blood flow of (*sheep, guinea-pig*), **115**, 158
Underwater respiration, optimum intrapulmonary pressure for (*man*), **106**, 119
Urea, aqueous and vitreous humour penetration by (*cat*), **108**, 206
body water determination by hypertonic salt and by (*cat*), **115**, 483
clearance, dehydration and rehydration effect on (*man*), **102**, 423
equations for calculation of (*man, rabbit*), **105**, 224
newborn and adult comparison of (*man*), **106**, 431
diffusion coefficient in agar and tissues of (*mammal*), **101**, 95
excretion, histamine excretion relation to (*mammal*), **103**, 166
salt excretion in dehydration relation to (*man*), **104**, 199
urine flow effect on (*rabbit*), **105**, 224
formation, nephrectomy effect on (*rat*), **103**, 17*P*
nerve opacity affected by change in concentration of (*Maia*), **111**, 290
newborn capacity for excretion of (*rat*), **106**, 259
renal excretion in infants and adults of (*man*), **109**, 90
skeletal muscle, renal cortex and cerebral cortex 'permeated' by (*mammal*), **101**, 93
U/P ratio, diuretics effect on (*man*), **104**, 201
Urinary ammonia, urine pH effect on excretion of (*rat*), **112**, 423
Urinary electrolytes, factors affecting output of (*man*), **113**, 39*P*
Urine acidity, alcohol effect on (*man*), **104**, 312
acidity, buffer output relation to (*man*), **106**, 457
alcohol, blood alcohol relation to (*man*), **101**, 188
amino acids, species variation in (*mammal*), **114**, 39*P*
automatic regular sampling of, **113**, 33*P*
bicarbonate, factors affecting (*cat, dog*), **101**, 258
carbon dioxide, factors affecting (*cat, dog*), **101**, 258
composition, water diuresis effect on (*man*), **103**, 20*P*
dehydration effect in newborn and adult on (*rat*), **108**, 305
exercise effect on composition of (*man*), **103**, 21*P*
ferrocyanide excretion in (*cat*), **114**, 199
flow, anoxia effect on rate of (*rabbit*), **112**, 49
diurnal rhythm of (*man*), **112**, 53*P*; **113**, 528
hypertensin effect on (*rabbit*), **109**, 292
phosphate clearance in infants affected by (*man*), **107**, 185
ureter pressure effect on (*dog*), **111**, 43*P*
water administration to newborn effect on (*rat*), **106**, 247
haemolysins in (*man*), **102**, 16*P*
histamine excretion in (*mammal*), **103**, 155
nicotine present in (*mammal*), **103**, 213
osmotic pressure, age after birth effect on (*man*), **102**, 434
rate of flow effect on (*man*), **104**, 43*P*
salt diuresis in dehydration effect on (*man*), **104**, 204
pH, factors affecting (*cat, dog*), **101**, 258
pressor bases in (*man*), **103**, 68
in normal and renal ischaemic (*dog*), **105**, 141
isolation and identification in (*mammal*), **103**, 185
with renal ischaemia in (*dog*), **105**, 126
secretion, dehydration and rehydration effect on (*man*), **102**, 415
secretion, oxytocin action on (*dog, rat*), **101**, 236
specific gravity relation to rate of flow of (*man*), **113**, 533
volume, osmotic pressure relation to (*man*), **102**, 426

Urogastrone, gastric secretion and rate affecting action of (*cat, dog*), **114**, 8*P*
Uterine sympathin, nature of (*rabbit*), **113**, 21*P*
noradrenaline and (*cat*), **112**, 18*P*
Uterus, acetylcholine dual action on (*rabbit*), **108**, 110
adrenaline and allied substances estimation by use of (*rat*), **108**, 472
adrenaline and choline esters action on (*sheep*), **103**, 290
albumin and globulin action after sensitization on (*guinea-pig*), **104**, 21*P*
cannula for registration of movements of cervix and corpus of (*man*), **111**, 48*P*
histidine and histamine action on (*guinea-pig*), **101**, 254
innervation of cervix and cornu of (*rabbit*), **113**, 21*P*
multi-sensitization to serum proteins of (*guinea-pig*), **109**, 185
neurohypophysis stimulation affecting movement of (*rabbit*), **107**, 443
oxytocin action *in vivo* on (*mammal*), **103**, 142
pregnancy effect on responses to drugs of (*sheep*), **108**, 270
progesterone effect on reaction to oxytocin of (*guinea-pig*), **102**, 9*P*
progesterone locally applied effect on (*rabbit*), **111**, 174
sympathin and (*rat*), **110**, 11*P*; (*cat*), **110**, 19*P*
Utricle, electrical responses of (*frog*), **114**, 41*P*
function of (*ray*), **110**, 394

Vagal stretch endings, lung congestion effect on (*cat P-L*), **103**, 477
pulmonary emboli effect on (*mammal*), **103**, 37*P*
Vaginal epithelium, antiseptics action on (*mouse*), **102**, 7*P*
Vagotomy, intestinal reflexes associated with nausea and vomiting affected by (*dog*), **106**, 99
Vagus nerve, accelerator response of heart after sympathectomy to stimulation of (*cat*), **101**, 369
acetylcholine synthesis in (*mammal*), **101**, 441
respiratory reflexes with stimulation of different branches of (*dog*), **101**, 452
stimulation, anaesthetics effect on result of (*cat*), **111**, 223
stimulation, pancreas granules affected by (*cat*), **107**, 89
tetanus toxin action on (*rabbit*), **108**, 186
Van Gieson stain, modified, **105**, 35*P*
Vasoconstriction, blood pressure affecting adequacy of (*rabbit*), **115**, 57*P*
deep inspiration causing (*man*), **107**, 76
inspiration after spinal injury affecting (*man*), **107**, 67
occurrence in salivary gland of (*Octopus*), **113**, 526
Vasodilatation, skin heating causing (*man*), **108**, 40*P*
transmitter in antidromic (*rabbit*), **114**, 240
Vasodilator reflexes, central summation in (*rabbit*), **107**, 29*P*
Vasodilator sympathetic fibres, skeletal muscle and (*man*), **104**, 170
Vasomotor reflexes, mechanism of (*cat*), **102**, 95
Vasomotor system, cerebrospinal fluid ions effect on (*dog*), **110**, 319
Vasopressin, blood phosphate and sugar affected by (*dog*), **108**, 345
urine secretion affected by (*rat*), **101**, 241
Veins, afferent nerve fibres from (*cat*), **107**, 502
Venous blood sampling for coagulation tests (*dog*), **104**, 28*P*
Venous congestion, histamine liberation in limb during (*man*), **103**, 303
Venous haemostasis, mechanism of (*frog, rabbit*), **107**, 284
Venous pressure, asphyxiation effect on (*rat*), **105**, 287
cardiac output affected by (*H-L of rat*), **103**, 422
subarachnoid pressure relation to (*dog*), **101**, 362
Venous return, jugular pulse affected by (*man*), **106**, 113
Venous stasis, serum cholinesterase affected by (*man*), **102**, 162
Ventilation rate, intrapulmonary pressure effect on (*man*), **106**, 130
newborn infants' average value of, **109**, 469
posture effect on alveolar CO_2 tension relation to (*man*), **102**, 233
vasoconstriction response in finger relation to (*man*), **107**, 82
Ventral root potentials, sensory stimulation causing (*frog*), **113**, 375
Ventricle, graded response of (*toad*), **109**, 308
Ventricle-strip preparations, properties of (*mussel*), **114**, 18*P*
Ventricular dimyophysitism (*frog*), **107**, 3*P*

Ventricular fibrillation, electrocardiographic changes in adrenaline-induced (*cat, dog*), **112**, 359
Ventricular flutter, amarin and adrenaline production of (*mammal*), **107**, 320
Veratridine, respiratory and cardiovascular reflexes affected by (*cat, rabbit*), **115**, 262
Vertebral arteries, blood distribution between internal carotids and (*rabbit*), **114**, 359
Vertebrates, pituitary extract and water metabolism in, **101**, 321
Vesicants, cholinesterase affected by some (*mammal*), **105**, 370
cysteine detoxication of, **105**, 10*P*
Vestibular receptors, discharges from (*cat*), **101**, 389
Vibration receptors, analysis of (*ray*), **114**, 471
Viscera, afferent impulses from (*cat*), **101**, 6*P*
Viscero-motor reflexes, nature of (*cat*), **105**, 80
Vision, foveal sensitivity in (*man*), **112**, 114
intensity discrimination at fovea in (*man*), **108**, 78
luminance level effect on hue discrimination in (*man*), **114**, 98
quanta minimum necessary for, **115**, 68*P*
threshold for (*cat*), **114**, 8
Visual acuity, colour effect on, **105**, 2*P*
Visual angle, yellow stimuli perception affected by alteration of (*man*), **107**, 20*P*
Visual field, dark adapted eye and (*man*), **104**, 384
illumination relation to extent of (*man*), **105**, 215
Visual pigment, new one absorbing at 467 mμ (*tench*), **115**, 14*P*
Visual purple, action potentials in single retinal elements involving (*cat*), **111**, 160
Visual threshold, measurement of (*cat*), **114**, 8
Vital capacity, abdominal distension effect on (*man*), **110**, 83
intrapulmonary pressure effect on (*man*), **106**, 126
posture effect on alveolar CO_2 tension relation to (*man*), **102**, 232
pulmonary blood volume effect on (*man*), **110**, 207
spinal injury affecting (*man*), **107**, 69
Vital capacity, temperature change effect on (*man*), **109**, 421
variability of (*man*), **110**, 76
Vitamin A, bone formation affected by (*rat*), **108**, 92
bone growth affected by (*dog*), **101**, 408
bone growth reversibly affected by (*dog*), **105**, 382
embryo bone grown *in vitro* affected by (*chick, mouse*), **115**, 4*P*
renal function affected by high dosage of (*rat*), **104**, 31*P*
teeth formation affected by (*rat*), **108**, 92
Vitamin B_{12}, assay of (*man*), **112**, 39*P*
neurological status assessment in subacute combined degeneration of the cord treated by (*man*), **112**, 35*P*
Vitamin C. *See* **Ascorbic acid**
Vitamin D, calcium absorption and excretion affected by (*man*), **102**, 47
calcium absorption from cereal diets affected by (*man*), **101**, 69
rickets-producing action of phytate affected by stores of (*dog*), **109**, 493
teeth affected by rachitogenic diets and (*rat*), **104**, 253
formation affected by (*rat*), **103**, 9
in rachitic animals affected by (*rat*), **105**, 17
Vitamin D_3, rickets production by phytate affected by (*dog*), **109**, 499
Vitamin T, nutrition of larvae affected by protein and (*mealworm*), **114**, 53*P*
Vitreous body, penetration of electrolytes and non-electrolytes into (*cat*), **108**, 203
Vitreous humour, sugars penetration into (*mammal*), **107**, 141
Volume recorder, soap bubble used as, **107**, 17*P*
Voluntary movement, cortical electrical activity accompanying (*man*), **113**, 245
heat production in muscle during (*man*), **106**, 13*P*
Vomiting, intestinal reflexes in (*dog*), **105**, 58
nervous pathways of intestinal reflexes associated with (*dog*), **106**, 95

Warmth, latency of sensation of (*man*), **112**, 344
Water, absorption by surviving small intestine of (*rat*), **110**, 40
absorption, adult and newborn comparison of rate of (*rat*), **106**, 248
balance, dehydration effect on (*man*), **102**, 409

Water, balance, pituitary extract effect on (*grass-snake*), **101**, 321
deprivation, oesophageal activity affected by (*man*), **104**, 43*P*
diuresis. *See* **Water diuresis**
excretion, acetylcholine injection into supraoptic nucleus effect on (*dog*), **106**, 264
excretion, hypothalamic-pituitary control of (*dog*), **104**, 105
gastric absorption of (*man*), **109**, 134
lung absorption of (*mammal*), **105**, 186
sweating effect on distribution in body of (*man*), **108**, 440
Water diuresis, adenosine triphosphate effect on (*man*), **103**, 28*P*
adult and newborn comparison of (*rat*), **106**, 247, 260
adult and new-born difference in (*guinea-pig*), **112**, 151
alcohol diuresis comparison with (*man*), **101**, 184
chloride excretion during (*man*), **102**, 142
climate effect on (*man*), **103**, 36*P*
exercise effect on chloride excretion in (*man*), **102**, 140
inulin and diodone clearances in (*rat, rabbit*), **103**, 449
ischaemic pain effect on creatinine excretion during (*man*), **112**, 54
nicotine action on (*man*), **108**, 486
pain inhibition of (*man*), **109**, 151
pituitary removal, whole or partial, effect on (*dog*), **104**, 109
Water diuresis, suckling inhibition of (*rabbit*), **114**, 447
urine pH and chloride affected by (*man*), **103**, 20*P*
urine pH during (*man*), **104**, 314
Watery vacuolation, factors causing production in liver of (*rat*), **105**, 276
Weber-Fechner law, skin warmth sensation to radiation and (*man*), **112**, 356
Weber's law, muscle spindle and (*frog*), **109**, 142
Weight-lifting, energy expenditure in different methods of (*man*), **113**, 25*P*

Xenon, narcotic effect of (*mouse*), **105**, 197
Xenopus, spectral sensitivity of, **115**, 66*P*
X-ray crystallography, bone structure in rickets shown by (*rat*), **106**, 291
X-ray diffraction patterns, mammalian irrigated tissues showing, **108**, 29*P*
X-rays, acetylcholine solutions affected by, **102**, 50
Xylose, absorption rate in adult and newborn of (*rat*), **113**, 276

Yellow receptor, presence in retina of (*man*), **106**, 10*P*
response in retina of (*man*), **106**, 9*P*
Yellow stimuli, adaptation effects to (*man*), **107**, 15*P*
visual angle alteration effect on perception of (*man*), **107**, 20*P*
Yolk-sac, maternal plasma protein passage into (*rabbit*), **108**, 177